［加拿大］
莫德里斯·埃克斯坦斯
著

李晓江
译

> The most fascinating interpretation of the Great War that I've read in many years, a book that should cause us to revise long-cherished perceptions of the meaning of the central trauma of modern times. I know it has changed mine.
>
> **Robert Cowley, *The Quarterly Journal of Military History***

RITES OF SPRING

春之祭

THE GREAT WAR AND THE BIRTH OF THE MODERN AGE

第一次世界大战和现代的开端

MODRIS EKSTEINS

> ...It is an immensely stimulating book, explaining much that has seemed confused and contradictory in our troubled century, and deserves to be widely read.
>
> ***Times Literary Supplement***

> A perceptively researched and imaginatively organized analysis of the common roots of WWI and the modernist movement...A fresh-eyed look at an oft-studied era with impressive insight in abundance.
>
> **Alfred Kazin**

A GLOBE AND MAIL BEST BOOK
《环球邮报》优秀图书

WINNER OF 延龄草图书奖获奖作品
THE TRILLIUM BOOK AWARD

A NEW YORK TIMES NOTABLE BOOK 《纽约时报》优秀图书

WINNER OF 华莱士·K. 弗格森奖获奖作品
THE WALLACE K. FERGUSON PRIZE

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

瓦格纳、佳吉列夫、斯特拉文斯基、尼任斯基、托马斯·曼、希特勒……

揭示人类进入现代社会的历史进程，叩问深陷焦虑与动荡的今日世界。

著名历史学家莫德里斯·埃克斯坦斯力作，反思自由与反叛、艺术与战争，重新理解社会思潮与世界大战的关联。

《纽约时报》《环球邮报》《出版人周刊》……全球顶尖媒体倾情推荐

莫德里斯·埃克斯坦斯
MODRIS EKSTEINS

多伦多大学历史系荣休教授。他受人称道的畅销书《春之祭》曾在九个国家出版，并荣获华莱士·K. 弗格森奖和延龄草图书奖，还被《环球邮报》和《纽约时报》列为当年的优秀图书之一。《漫步明天后》(*Walking Since Daybreak*) 也是一部全国畅销书，获得过皮尔逊作家信托基金非虚构类图书奖，并被《泰晤士报文学增刊》、《洛杉矶时报》和《环球邮报》列为2000年优秀图书之一。他备受期待的《春之祭》续篇《太阳舞》(*Solar Dance*) 也已出版。

李晓江

北京大学哲学博士。爱书。教书、读书之余，亦以译书为乐。译有《失败的帝国：从斯大林到戈尔巴乔夫》《朱可夫：斯大林的将军》《斯大林的战争》。

春　之　祭

第一次世界大战和现代的开端

莫德里斯·埃克斯坦斯（Modris Eksteins）　著

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]William Manchester[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Cowley[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Kazin[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Burgess[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]James Carroll[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

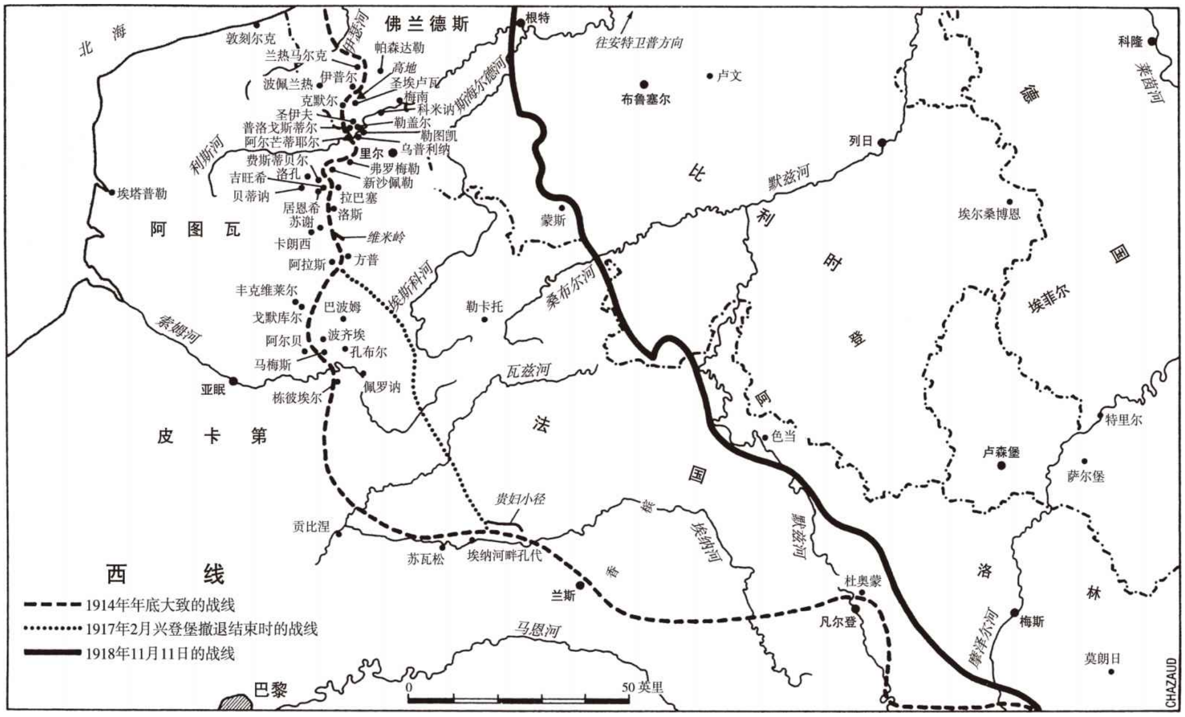
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]


北海
敦刻尔克
兰热马尔克
波佩兰热
伊瑟河
佛兰德斯
帕森达勒
高地
伊普尔
圣埃卢瓦
梅南
克默尔
科米讷
斯海尔德河
圣伊夫
勒盖尔
普洛戈斯蒂尔
勒图凯
阿尔芒蒂耶尔
里尔
乌普利纳
利斯河
费斯蒂贝尔
弗罗梅勒
洛孔
吉旺希
新沙佩勒
贝蒂讷
拉巴塞
埃塔普勒
居恩希
洛斯
苏谢
阿图瓦
维米岭
卡朗西
阿拉斯
方普
埃斯科河
丰克维莱尔
巴波姆
勒卡托
戈默库尔
波齐埃
索姆河
阿尔贝
孔布尔
马梅斯
亚眠
栋彼埃尔
佩罗讷
瓦兹河
皮卡第
贡比涅
贵妇小径
苏瓦松
埃纳河畔孔代
兰斯
香槟
埃纳河
默兹河
杜奥蒙
凡尔登
马恩河
巴黎
根特
往安特卫普方向
卢文
布鲁塞尔
蒙斯
比利时
默兹河
桑布尔河
列日
科隆
莱茵河
德国
埃尔桑博恩
埃菲尔
阿登
色当
法国
卢森堡
特里尔
萨尔堡
洛林
梅斯
摩泽尔河
莫朗日
西线
1914年年底大致的战线
1917年2月兴登堡撤退结束时的战线
1918年11月11日的战线
0
50 英里
CHAZAUD

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]cultural references[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]*The Rite of Spring*[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]Stravinsky[illegible]*The Victim*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1871[illegible]vitalism[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]*stirb und werde*[illegible]*Selige Sehnsucht*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] kitsch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kitsch[illegible]kitsch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kitsch artist[illegible]——[illegible]

- □□
    - □□□
- □□□
    - □ □□
        - □□
        - 1913□5□29□
        - □□□□□□
        - □□□□□□□□□□□□
        - □□
        - □□□□□
        - □□
        - □□□□□□□□
    - □ □□
        - □□
        - □□
        - □□
        - □□
        - □□
        - □□□□□
        - □□□□□
    - □ □□□□□□□□□
        - □□□□□□□
        - □□□□
        - □□□□□□
        - □□□□
        - □□□□□□□□
        - □□□□□□□□□
- □□□
    - □ □□□
        - □□□□
        - □□
        - □□□□□□
    - □ □□□□□

-
  -
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Tristan und Isolde*[illegible]1883[illegible]2[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]8[illegible]

1872[illegible]3[illegible]1890[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Dmitri Filosofov[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]Vaslav Nijinsky[illegible][1][illegible]37[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]*Death in Venice*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anton Dolin[illegible][3][illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]

1929[illegible]8[illegible]57[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Igor Markevitch[illegible]·[illegible]Boris Kochno[illegible]·[illegible]Serge Lifar[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Misia Sert[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1872[illegible]1929

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Mann[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]1930[illegible]*Life Sketch*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Wladyslaw Moes[illegible]·[illegible]Janek Fudakowski[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Mahler[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Man Ray[illegible]·[illegible]Truman Capote[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Mailer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Tom Wolfe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Ruskin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]1986[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]H.T.[illegible]-[illegible]H.T.Lowe-Porter[illegible]New York[illegible]1954[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]

[5] Misia Sert[illegible]*Misia*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1952[illegible]229-30.

[6] Heinrich Mann[illegible]“Der Tod in Venedig[illegible]” *März*[illegible]7/13[illegible]1913[illegible]478.

[7] [illegible]——[illegible]

[8] Thomas Mann[illegible]“Lebensabriss”[illegible]1930[illegible]*Gesammelte Werke*[illegible]14 vols. [illegible]Frankfurt am Main[illegible]1960-1974[illegible]XI[illegible]123-24[illegible] Karl Ipser[illegible]*Venedig und die Deutschen*[illegible]Munich[illegible]1976[illegible]90-91[illegible] Peter de Mendelssohn[illegible]*Der Zauberer* [illegible]Frankfurt am Main[illegible]1975[illegible]869-73.

[9] [illegible]Des Esseintes[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Joris-Karl Huysmans[illegible]1848[illegible]1907[illegible]*À rebours*[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] Carl Schorske[illegible]*Fin-de-siècle Vienna*[illegible]New York[illegible]1980[illegible]164[illegible] J. E. Chamberlin[illegible]“From High Decadence to High Modernism[illegible]” *Queen's Quarterly*[illegible]87 [illegible]1980[illegible]592.

[11] John Hellmann[illegible]*Fables of Fact*[illegible] *The New Journalism as New Fiction* [illegible]Urbana[illegible]Ill.[illegible]1981[illegible].

[12] John Ruskin[illegible]*The Stones of Venice*[illegible]*The Complete Works*[illegible]13 vols.

[13] Ipser[illegible]*Venedig*[illegible]93.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

1913[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel Astruc[illegible]·[illegible]Romola Nijinsky[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Rambert[illegible]·[illegible]Bronislava Nijinska[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Cocteau[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]Carl Van Vechten[illegible]·[illegible]Valentine Gross[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Jeux*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Quittard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Gertrude Stein[illegible]·[illegible]Guillaume Apollinaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Comtesse de Pourtalès[illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Monteux[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]*New York Press*[illegible]·[illegible]Mabel Dodge[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]40[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][10]

[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Piltz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[13][illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]Alice B. Toklas[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Les Sylphides*[illegible]*Le Spectre de la Rose*[illegible]*Prince Igor*[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Delage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Ravel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Léon-Paul Fargue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Florent Schmitt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Camille Saint-Saëns[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Perret[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Tony Garnier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Loos[illegible]1908[illegible]21[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-Édouard Jeanneret[illegible]Le Corbusier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[17]

1902[illegible]1903[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Bourdelle[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Denis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Van de Velde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J. L.[illegible]J.L.Forain[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Émile Bayard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alphonse Gosset[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Behrens[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Poelzig[illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Gropius[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Mies van der Rohe[illegible]1907[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible][20][illegible]Enoch[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Count Isaac de Camondo[illegible]1904[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wanda Landowska[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Rubinstein[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Enrico Caruso[illegible]·[illegible]Lina Cavalieri[illegible]·[illegible]Titta Ruffo[illegible]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Arturo Toscanini[illegible]cakewalk[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Comtesse Greffuhle[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Paolo Veronese[illegible]Giovanni Battista Tiepolo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]·K.[illegible]William K. Vanderbilt[illegible]·J. [illegible]John J. Astor[illegible]·[illegible]Clarence Mackay[illegible]·[illegible]James Stillman[illegible]·[illegible]Pierpont Morgan[illegible]·[illegible]Lady de Grey[illegible]Portland[illegible]Rutland[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Ernest Cassel[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]Rothschild[illegible]·H.[illegible]Otto H. Kahn[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]Hector Berlioz[illegible]·[illegible]*Benvenuto Cellini*[illegible]Carl Maria von Weber[illegible]*Der Freischütz*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-Émile Blanche[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”1895[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Boris Godunov[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible]*Parsifal*[illegible]*Lohengrin*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible][28]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible]

19[illegible]90[illegible]1893[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]*Mir iskusstva*[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]1899[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potemkin[illegible]2[illegible]4000[illegible]35[illegible]44[illegible]32[illegible]5[illegible]45000[illegible][29][illegible]1929[illegible]5000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Mikhail Vrubel[illegible]·[illegible]Valentin Serov[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Benois[illegible]·[illegible]Léon Bakst[illegible]·[illegible]Mstislav Dobujinsky[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Roerich[illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]Mikhail Larionov[illegible]Grand Duke Vladimir[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]-[illegible]Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]Rachmaninov[illegible]Glazunov[illegible]Chaliapin[illegible]Cherkasskaya[illegible]1908[illegible]-[illegible]Modest Mussorgsky[illegible]·[illegible]*Boris Godunov*[illegible]1598[illegible]1605[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[31] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[32]

1911[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Vladimir Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][33]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]tone painting[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]55[illegible]*Le Pavillon d'Armide*[illegible]*Le Festin*[illegible]1909[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Buckle[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Mikhail Fokine[illegible]Anna Pavlova[illegible]Tamara Karsavina[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]Quai d'Orsay[illegible][37][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38]

1910[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]*Schéhérazade*[illegible]·[illegible]Reynaldo Hahn[illegible][39][illegible]·[illegible]Harold Acton[illegible]

……[illegible]-[illegible]15[illegible][40]

[illegible]·[illegible]Rupert Brooke[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

1911[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]Covent Garden[illegible][42][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Illustrated London News*[illegible]*Punch*[illegible][43][illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]*Cléopatre*[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Gaston Calmette[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Brussel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Rodin[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Caillaux[illegible]Doumergue[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Henriette Caillaux[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Ricketts[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1897[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[49][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Rivière[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Planck[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Umberto Boccioni[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]road-to-Damascus[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]E.T.A.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Natalia Goncharova[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Don Giovanni[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Klimt[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Wedekind[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]German youth movement[illegible][56][illegible]·[illegible]Max Eastman[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“bugger[58][illegible]”[59][illegible]·[illegible][60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]*Petrushka*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][63]1911[illegible]*Giselle*[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Lieven[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]*L'Illustration*[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”1913[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Lytton Strachey[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]das ewig weibliche[illegible][68][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robert de Flers[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gaston de Cavaillet[illegible]*Le Bois sacré*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Marius Petipa[illegible][69][illegible]·[illegible]Christian Johannsen[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]·[illegible]Isadora Duncan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]1828[illegible]·[illegible]Carlo Blasis[illegible]*The Code of Terpsichore*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Émile Jaques-Dalcroze[illegible][73][illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paul Poiret[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Richepin[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]1893[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]*Firebird*[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]Eros[illegible]Thanatos[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][77][illegible]*Ver Sacrum*[illegible]·[illegible]*Frühlingserwachen*[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][78]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo von Hofmannsthal[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*Elektra*[illegible][80][illegible]”[81]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][86]

[illegible]1905[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”1905[illegible]·[illegible]Konstantin Somov[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[88]

[illegible]·[illegible]Max Stirner[illegible]1845[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

D.H.[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[89]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□William Shirer□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[90]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Harold Rosenberg□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[91]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□Thomas Appleton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baron Haussmann□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□-□□□Eugène Emmanuel Viollet-le-Duc□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□——□□□□□□□1885□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1886□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□……□□□□□□□”□[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jack Kerouac□□“□□□□□□”[94]

□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□·□□□□□Georges Clemenceau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□19□□□——1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]6[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

19[illegible]80[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Hugues le Roux[illegible][97][illegible]·[illegible]1904[illegible]·[illegible][98][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[99][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1893[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]

1880[illegible]1907[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1886[illegible]Count Münster[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[101]

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□1911□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Charpentier□□□□□Fauré□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□Kuznetsova□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□”[102]

□□□·□□□□□□Samuel Rocheblave□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Courbet□□“□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[103]

□19□□□20□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□□□□□——□□Amedeo Modigliani□□[104]□1913□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□

[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible][106][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][107][illegible]1913[illegible]100[illegible]*Ring cycle*[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1913[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible][108][illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]·[illegible]Louis Laloy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1940[illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115]

6[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Capus[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]cabaret[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Dupont[illegible]*La Revue Bleue*[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Romola de Pulszky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Revue des deux mondes*[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Nordmann[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119]

---

[1] Vera Stravinsky and Robert Craft[illegible]*Stravinsky*[illegible]New York[illegible]1978[illegible]75.

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]Gaétan Vestris[illegible]1729[illegible]1808[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Vestris[illegible]1760[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] *Le Figaro*[illegible]May 17[illegible]1913.

[4] Gabriel Astruc[illegible]*Le Pavilion des fantômes*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1929[illegible]286-87.

[5] Jean Cocteau[illegible]*Oeuvres complètes*[illegible]11 vols.[illegible]Geneva[illegible]1946-1951[illegible]IX[illegible]43-49.

[6] Carl Van Vechten[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Selected Writings of Gertrude Stein*[illegible]New York[illegible]1946[illegible]113.

[7] *Le Figaro*[illegible]May 31[illegible]1913.

[8] [illegible]3[illegible]*Conversations*[illegible]London[illegible]1959[illegible]46[illegible]

[9] Richard Buckle[illegible]*Nijinsky*[illegible]Harmondsworth[illegible]1980[illegible]357.

[10] Carl Van Vechten[illegible]*Music and Bad Manners*[illegible]New York[illegible]1916[illegible]34.

[11] Bronislava Nijinska[illegible]*Early Memoirs*[illegible]New York[illegible]1981[illegible]470.

[12]Carl Van Vechten□*Music After the Great War*□New York□1915□□88.

[13]Nigel Gosling□*Paris 1900-1914*□London□1978□□217. □□John Malcolm Brinnin□*The Third Rose□ Gertrude Stein and Her World*□London□1960□□190-91.

[14]□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□

[15]J. M.□□□□J.M. Richards□□□□□□□□□□□□*Who's Who in Architecture*□New York□1977□□252□

[16]Nikolaus Pevsner□*Pioneers of Modern Design*□Harmondsworth□1970□□181.

[17]Peter Collins□*Concrete□the Vision of a New Architecture*□London□1959□□153.

[18]Daniel Bell□*The Cultural Contradictions of Capitalism*□New York□1976□□110-11.

[19]Pierre Lavedan□*French Architecture*□Harmondsworth□1956□□227□Collins□*Concrete*□191.

[20]Astruc□*Le Pavillon*□240-59.

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[22]□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Greffeuille□□□□□□□*La Pêche aux souvenirs*□Paris□1949□□202□ Albert Flament□*Le Bal du Pré Catalan*□Paris□1946□□258□ George D. Painter□*Proust□ The Early Years*□Boston□1959□□115.

[23]Astruc□*Pavilion*□282.

[24]□□□□283-84□Blanche□“Un Bilan□” *Revue de Paris*□t. 6□November 15□1913□□283-84□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Gaius Maecenas□□70□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[26]Arnold Haskell□*Diaghileff*□London□1935□□87.

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1598□1605□□□□□□□□——□□□

[28]Romola Nijinsky□*Nijinsky*□New York□1934□□49. □□□□·□□□□Richard Buckle□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]John E. Bowlt□*The Silver Age□ Russian Art of the Early Twentieth Century and the“World of Art” Group*□Newtonville□Mass.□1979□□166-67.

[30]□□——□□□

[31]Misia Sert□*Misia*□151.

[32]Janet Kennedy□*The “Mir iskusstva” Group and Russian Art□1898-1912*□New York□1977□□343.

[33]Robert Craft□“Stravinsky's Russian Letters□” *New York Review of Books*□February 21□1974□17.

[34][illegible]——[illegible]

[35]Buckle□*Nijinsky*□92.

[36]Tamara Karsavina□*Theatre Street*□London□1981□□236.

[37][illegible]——[illegible]

[38]Marcel Proust□ *À la recherche du temps perdu*□3 vols.□Paris□1954□□III□236-37.

[39]□□1911□3□4□□Marcel Proust□*Correspondance*□ed. Philippe Kolb□15 vols.□Paris□1970-1987□□X□258□

[40]Harold Acton□*Memoirs of an Aesthete*□London□1948□□113.

[41]Edward Marsh□*Rupert Brooke*□Toronto□1918□□75.

[42][illegible]——[illegible]

[43]1841[illegible]*Punch and Judy*[illegible]——[illegible]

[44]*Le Figaro*□May 31□1912.

[45]□□1914□3□17□□□□□Charles Ricketts□*Self-Portrait*□ed. Cecil Lewis□London□1939□□189.

[46]Cyril W. Beaumont□*Michel Fokine and His Ballets*□London□1935□□23-24.

[47]Buckle□*Nijinsky*□346.

[48]E. G. V. Knox□“Jeux d'Esprit at Drury Lane□” *Punch*□145□ July 16□1913□□70.

[49]Vera Krasovskaya□*Nijinsky*□trans. John E. Bowlt□New York□1979□□91.

[50]*Revue de Paris*□t. 6□525.

[51]“Serge de Diaghilew□” *Revue musicale*□XI/110□December 1930□□21.

[52][illegible]——[illegible]

[53]Bowlt□*Silver Age*□169-70.

[54][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[55]Ludwig Feuerbach[illegible]*The Essence of Christianity*[illegible]trans. George Eliot[illegible]New York[illegible]1957[illegible]185.

[56]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[57][illegible]*Marquis of Keith*[illegible]John P. Diggins[illegible]*Up From Communism*[illegible]New York[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]

[58]bugger[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[59]Leon Edel[illegible]*Bloomsbury*[illegible]Philadelphia[illegible]1979[illegible]149.

[60][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]*Correspondance 1899-1926*[illegible]ed. Robert Mallet[illegible]Paris[illegible]1949[illegible]217-22[illegible]

[61]Igor Stravinsky[illegible]*Memories and Commentaries*[illegible]New York[illegible]1960[illegible]40.

[62]*The Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky*[illegible]ed. Romola Nijinsky[illegible]London[illegible]1937[illegible]154.

[63]Cocteau[illegible]*Oeuvres complètes*[illegible]IX[illegible]42.

[64]Prince Peter Lieven[illegible]*The Birth of the Ballets-Russes*[illegible]trans. L. Zarine[illegible]London[illegible]1936[illegible]126-27.

[65]Charles Spencer et al.[illegible]*The World of Serge Diaghilev*[illegible]Chicago[illegible]1974[illegible]51.

[66]Stravinsky[illegible]*Memories*[illegible]38.

[67]Michael Holroyd[illegible]*Lytton Strachey*[illegible]2 vols.[illegible]New York[illegible]1968[illegible]II[illegible]95.

[68][illegible]——[illegible]

[69][illegible]1847[illegible]——[illegible]

[70][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[71]Pierre Lab in *Le Temps*[illegible]June 5[illegible]1913.

[72]“The Old Ballet and the New[illegible] M. Nijinski's Revolution[illegible]” *Times*[illegible]London[illegible]July 5[illegible]1913[illegible]11d. [illegible]·[illegible]Jean Marnold[illegible]*Mercure de France*[illegible]CV[illegible]October 1[illegible]1913[illegible]623-30[illegible]

[73][illegible]——[illegible]

[74]Stanley J. Fay[illegible]“All the Latest Dances[illegible]” *Punch*[illegible]141[illegible]November 1[illegible]1911[illegible]311.

[75]Stravinsky□*Memories*□29□ Vera Stravinsky□*Stravinsky*□76-105.

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[77]□□“□□□□□□”□Vienna Secession□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[78]Craft□*New York Review*□February 21□1974□19.

[79]Craft□*New York Review*□February 21□1974□19.

[80]□□□·□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□1□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[81]Hugo von Hofmannsthal and Richard Strauss□*The Correspondence*□ed. and trans. Hanns Hammelmann and Ewald Osers□London□1961□□150.

[82]Robert Craft□“Le Sacre and Pierre Monteux□” *New York Review of Books*□April 3□1975□33.

[83]Craft□*New York Review*□February 21□1974□17.

[84]□□□“□□□”□□□□1911□10□28□□M.□□□□M. Fichefet□□□□□□□□□□□□□Astruc Papers□file 61□p. 7□Dance Collection□New York Public Library□

[85]□Craft□*New York Review*□February 21□1974□18□

[86]*New York Times*□January 23□1916.

[87]Buckle□*Diaghilev*□88□ Haskell□*Diaghileff*□150.

[88]Bowlt□*Silver Age*□202.

[89]D. H. Lawrence□ *The Rainbow*□Harmondsworth□1977□□184.

[90]William L. Shirer□*20th Century Journey*□New York□1976□□216.

[91]Harold Rosenberg□*The Tradition of the New*□New York□1959□□209.

[92]Agathon□*Les Jeunes Gens d'aujourd'hui*□12th ed.□Paris□n.d. [1919]□□4-5.

[93]Oliver Wendell Holmes□*One Hundred Days in Europe*□1891□□*The Writings of Oliver Wendell Holmes*□14 vols.□Boston□1899-1900□□X□177.

[94]Jack Kerouac□ *Satori in Paris*□New York□1966□□8.

[95]Georges Clemenceau□*Dans les champs du pouvoir*□Paris□1913□□82.

[96]□□□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□

[97]*Le Crapouillet*□October 1931□14.

[98]Arthur Rubinstein□*My Young Years*□Toronto□1973□□132.

[99]“□□□□”□□——□□□

[100]1893□12□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1894□2□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[101]George P. Gooch□*Franco-German Relations□1871-1914*□London□1928□□26.

[102]Alexandre Benois□“Lettres artistiques□ les représentations russes Paris□” □□□□Astruc Papers□30□11-14□□□“Journal de St. Pétersbourg”□□□□1909□7□2□□

[103]Samuel Rocheblave□ *Le Goût en France* □Paris□1914□□323-28.

[104]Jean Cocteau□*Professional Secrets*□ed. Robert Phelps□trans. R. Howard□New York□1970□□70-71.

[105]Blanche□*Revue de Paris*□t. 6□279.

[106]“□□□”□Hermann□□9□□“□□□□”□Marianne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[108]Blanche□*Revue de paris*□t.b□276-277.

[109]Jacques Rivière□“Le Sacre du printemps□” *Nouvelle Revue Française*□X□November 1913□□706-30. □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Rivière□ *The Ideal Reader*□trans. Blanche A. Price□New York□1960□□125-47□

[110]Arthur Gold and Robert Fizdale□ *Misia□ The Life of Misia Sert*□New York□1980□□151.

[111]Truman C. Bullard□“The First Performance of Igor Stravinsky's ‘Sacre du Printemps□’” 3 vols.□Eastman School of Music□University of Rochester□1971.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]*Le Figaro*□May 31□1913.

[113]Buckle□*Nijinsky*□361.

[114]□□·□□□□*Nijinsky*□

[115]Marie Rambert[illegible]*Quicksilver*[illegible]London[illegible]1972[illegible]61.

[116][illegible]——[illegible]

[117][illegible]1871[illegible]1939[illegible]*Revue politique et littéraire*[illegible]*La Revue scientifique*[illegible]——[illegible]

[118]Maurice Dupont[illegible]“Les Ballets russes[illegible] l'orgie du rythme et de la couleur[illegible]” *Revue Bleue*[illegible]52a.[illegible]II[illegible] July 11[illegible]1914[illegible]53-56.

[119]Charles Nordmann[illegible]“La Mort de l'univers[illegible]” *Revue des deux mondes*[illegible]t. 16[illegible] July 1[illegible]1913[illegible]205-16.

□ □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□·□□□□□□□Alfred Wolfenstein□□1914□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□□□□Elias Canetti□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”……□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□·□□□□Friedrich Meinecke□□1914□

□□[1]

“□□□□□□——□□□□□”1914□8□2□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□7□□8□□□

□□7□□8□□□

6[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]

7[illegible]25[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]Bethmann Hollweg[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]*Tägliche Rundschau*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]-[illegible]Szögyény-Marich[illegible]*Vossische Zeitung*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Kurt Riezler[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Sorley[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]26[illegible][7]

7[illegible]27[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]Eitel-Friedrich[illegible]Adalbert[illegible]·[illegible]August Wilhelm[illegible]Oskar[illegible]Joachim[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]*Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger*[illegible]50000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Friedrich Karl[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Frankfurter Zeitung*[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]Tirpitz[illegible]Count Pourtalès[illegible]Sazonov[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]Licentiate Döhring[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

8[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]27[illegible]*Berliner Tageblatt*[illegible]7000[illegible]2000[illegible]Königstor[illegible]10000[illegible]50[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]*Bremer Bürger-Zeitung*[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Noske[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1800[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]729[illegible]90[illegible]1800[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*De la littérature allemande*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1850[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][17][illegible]Metternich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1862[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1871[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]——19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1913[illegible]13.5[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]170[illegible]110[illegible]——[illegible]AGFA[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]90%[illegible]1913[illegible]1890[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]4250[illegible]1890[illegible]4900[illegible]1913[illegible]6500[illegible]3800[illegible]4500[illegible]3700[illegible]3900[illegible]1870[illegible]1914[illegible]1871[illegible]1890[illegible]26[illegible]1913[illegible]48[illegible]1910[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]depersonalization[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][[illegible]*Anti-Machiavel*[illegible]1740[illegible]][illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1752[illegible]*Testament*[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Cousin[illegible][19][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]100%[illegible]100%[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]——19[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Hallam[illegible]1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]John Seeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

1914[illegible]Röntgen[illegible]1886[illegible]1900[illegible]948[illegible]86[illegible][23]

[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]*Der Stechlin*[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Fontane[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm von Kardorff[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Naumann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walther Rathenau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1832[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]65.7[illegible]1910[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Tissot[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Moritz Julius Bonn[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Sieburg[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Symons[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Julius Langbehn[illegible]*Rembrandt als Erzieher*[illegible]titanism[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1899[illegible]*Grundlagen des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]·G.[illegible]Johann G. Droysen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Rickert[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Windelband[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Stefan George[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Emanuel Geibel[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]1907[illegible]30.6%[illegible][37][illegible]1897[illegible][38] [illegible]·[illegible]Roger Fry[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[39] [illegible]August Strindberg[illegible]Edvard Munch[illegible]·[illegible]Lothar Bucher[illegible]

1851[illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]ahistoricity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Emil Nolde[illegible]*Allegory of Davalos*[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Ludwig Kirchner[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][44]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Friedrich Gundolf[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Wolters[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]August Bebel[illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian Harden[illegible]·[illegible]Magnus Hirschfeld[illegible]175[illegible]1914[illegible]30000[illegible]750[illegible]1914[illegible]40[illegible][46]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Marinetti[illegible]·[illegible]Wyndham Lewis[illegible]*Blast*[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Marc[illegible]·[illegible]August Macke[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Turnvater Jahn[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Hans Strobl[illegible]*So ziehen wir aus zur Hermannsschlacht*[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Arminius[illegible]Varus[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Santayana[illegible]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[53]1914[illegible]8[illegible]H.G.[illegible]H.G. Wells[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54] [illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][55]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1896[illegible]Albion[illegible][56][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1888[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][58][illegible]1890[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Bernhard von Bülow[illegible][59]

[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Philipp zu Eulenburg[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Dietrich Count von Hülsen-Häseler[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max Egon Fürst zu Fürstenberg[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]-[illegible]Julius Meier-Graefe[illegible]·[illegible][63][illegible]H.S.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]*Pelléas et Melisande*[illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich von Bernhardi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Heuss[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]·[illegible]Conrad Haussmann[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Chemnitzer Volksstimme*[illegible]“[illegible]”[72]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard David[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Thoma[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible][74][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[75]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□·□□□Lloyd George□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□4□□□

□□8□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[76]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□□□Carl Zuckmayer□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□Franz Schauwecker□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□□*Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger*□□7□31□□·□□□□□Emil Ludwig□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□1914□7□□□*July 1914*□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□5□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[78]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Glaeser[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf Fischer[illegible][80][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][81]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Hesse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Braun[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

1914[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]*Ver Sacrum*[illegible]1898[illegible]1903[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] *The Diaries of Franz Kafka*[illegible]*1910-1923*[illegible]ed. Max Brod[illegible]trans. M. Greenberg[illegible]Harmondsworth[illegible]1964[illegible]301.

[3] Georg Kotowski et al.[illegible]eds.[illegible]*Das wilhelminische Deutschland*[illegible]Munich[illegible]1965[illegible]145.

[4] *Vossische Zeitung*[illegible]374[illegible]July 26[illegible]1914.

[5] 1914[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]Kurt Riezler[illegible]*Tagebücher*[illegible]*Aufsätze*[illegible]*Dokumente*[illegible]ed. K. D. Erdmann[illegible]Göttingen[illegible]1972[illegible]

[6] *The Letters of Charles Sorley*[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]1919[illegible]211-12.

[7]Fritz Klein et al.□ *Deutschland im ersten Weltkrieg*□3 vols.□[East] Berlin□1968-1970□□I□262-63.

[8]*Frankfurter Zeitung*□211□August 1□1914.

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□·□·□□□Helmuth Johann Ludwig von Moltke□1848□1916□□——□□□

[10]Martin Hürlimann□*Berlin*□Zürich□1981□□193.

[11]*Frankfurter Zeitung*□212□August 2□1914.

[12]*Frankfurter Zeitung*□213□August 3□1914.

[13]Dieter Groh□*Negative Integration und revolutionärer Attentismus*□Frankfurt am Main□1973□□675.

[14]1914□8□15□□□□□*Tagebücher*□□□Konrad H. Jarausch□*The Enigmatic Chancellor*□New Haven□Conn.□ 1973□□177□

[15]□□□·□1924□□□□□□□*Der Zauberberg*□□□□□□□□*The Magic Mountain*□trans. H. T. Lowe-Porter□New York□1969□□ix. *Friedrich Meinecke□Strassburg-Freiburg-Berlin□1901-1919*□Stuttgart□1949□□137-38□

[16]Norbert Elias□*The Civilizing Process*□trans. E. Jephcott□New York□1978□□11-12.

[17]Friedrich Schiller and J. W. von Goethe□“Das Deutsche Reich□” *Xenien*□in Schiller□*Gesamtausgabe*□20 vols.□Munich□1965-1966□□II□30.

[18]Gordon A. Craig□*The Germans*□New York□1982□□27.

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20]David Landes□*The Unbound Prometheus*□Cambridge□1969□□342.

[21]Paul M. Kennedy□*The Rise of the Anglo-German Antagonism□1860-1914*□London□1980□□110.

[22]Klaus Dockhorn□*Der deutsche Historismus in England*□Göttingen□1950□□217.

[23]Landes□ *Prometheus*□354.

[24]Kennedy□*Rise*□71.

[25]Fritz Fischer□*Krieg der Illusionen*□Düsseldorf□1969□□154-55.

[26]Rolf H. Foerster□ *Die Rolle Berlins im europäischen Geistesleben*□Berlin□1968□□115.

[27]Moritz J. Bonn□*Wandering Scholar*□London□1949□□44-45.

[28]Friedrich Sieburg□*Gott in Frankreich□*□Frankfurt am Main□1931□□120.

[29]idealism□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□61□□□——□□□

[31]Richard Ellmann□ *James Joyce*□New York□1959□□116.

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[33]Geoffrey G. Field□*Evangelist of Race*□New York□1981□□43.

[34]Geoffrey G. Field□*Evangelist of Race*□New York□1981□□216.

[35]Friedrich Nietzsche□*Twilight of the Idols*□trans.R.J.Hollindale □Harmondsworth□1968□□23.

[36]19□□□20□□□——□□□

[37]Katherine Anthony□*Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia*□New York□ 1915□□169-204.

[38]William Rubin□ed.□□*Pablo Picasso□ A Retrospective*□New York□1980□□ 18.

[39]Samuel Hynes□*The Edwardian Turn of Mind*□Princeton□1968□□334.

[40]Marshall Berman□*All That Is Solid Melts into Air*□New York□1982□□239.

[41]Pevsner□*Pioneers*□32.□□Joan Campbell□*The German Werkbund* □Princeton□1978□□

[42]Buckle□*Nijinsky*□316.

[43]Emil Nolde□*Das eigene Leben*□Flensburg□1949□□238.

[44]John Russell□ *The Meanings of Modern Art*□New York□1981□□83.

[45]James D. Steakley□*The Homosexual Emancipation Movement in Germany* □New York□1975□□49.

[46]□□□□24□27□

[47]□1895□□□□□□*□Earth Spirit*□□1904□□□□□□□□□□□*Pandora's Box*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[48] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[50] 1911□1□14□□□□□□□□□August Macke and Franz Marc□*Briefwechsel*□Cologne□1964□□40□

[51] Emil Nolde□*Briefe aus den Jahren 1894-1926*□ed. Max Sauerlandt□Hamburg□1967□□99.

[52] George Santayana□“English Liberty in America□” *Character and Opinion*□in *The Works of George Santayana*□14 vols.□New York□1936-1937□□VIII□120.

[53] George Santayana□“Egotism in German Philosophy□” □□□□VI□120□

[54] *New York Times*□August 5□1914□□□Barbara Tuchman□*The Guns of August*□New York□1962□□312□

[55] □□□□□□□·□□□□□□Maximilian Steinberg□□□□□Craft□*New York Review*□February 21□1974□18□

[56] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[57] Walther Rathenau□“Der Kaiser□” *Gesammelte Schriften*□6 vols.□Berlin□1925-1929□□VI□301.

[58] Bertrand Russell□*Freedom Versus Organization□1814-1914*□New York□1962□□430.

[59] Prince Bernhard von Bülow□*Memoirs□1849-1897*□trans. G. Dunlop and F. A. Voigt□London□1932□□637.

[60] 19□□□——□□□

[61] “Spectator□” *Prince Bülow and the Kaiser*□trans. O. Williams□London□n.d.□□71□ Isabel V. Hull□*The Entourage of Kaiser Wilhelm II□1888-1918*□Cambridge□1982□□69-70.

[62] Viktoria Luise□Princess of Prussia□*The Kaiser's Daughter*□trans. R. Vacha□London□1977□□76.

[63] □“□□□”□□□□□□——□□□

[64] Julius Meier-Graefe□ *Wohin treiben wir□*□Berlin□1913□□ □□□□·□□□1897□4□5□□□□□*Briefe an Georg Friedlaender*□ed. Kurt Schreinert□Heidelberg□1954□□309□

[65]□□□1888□5□29□□□Helmuth von Moltke□*Erinnerungen□Briefe□Dokumente 1877-1916*□ed. Eliza von Moltke□Stuttgart□1922□□139□

[66]Friedrich von Bernhardi□*Germany and the Next War*□trans. Allen H. Powles□New York□1914□□18.

[67]Wolfgang Rothe□*Schriftsteller und totalitäre Welt*□Bern□1966□□19.

[68]Theodor Heuss□“Der Weltkrieg□” *März*□8/3□August 5□1914□□221-25.

[69]Conrad Haussmann□“Europas Krieg□” *März*□8/3□August 22□1914□□250.

[70]Friedrich Meinecke□*Die deutsche Erhebung von 1914*□Stuttgart□1914□□29.

[71]Groh□ *Integration*□704.

[72]Konrad Haenisch□*Die deutsche Sozialdemokratie in und nach dem Weltkriege*□Berlin□1919□□20-26.

[73]□□□·□□1914□8□4□□□□□*Das Kriegstagebuch des Reichstagsab-geordneten Eduard David 1914 bis 1918*□ed. Susanne Miller□Düsseldorf□1966□□12□

[74]Ludwig Thoma□“Stimmungen□” *März*□8/3□September 5□1914□□296-99.

[75]Magnus Hirschfeld□*Warum hassen uns die Völker□*□Bonn□1915□□11□18□33.

[76]“Burschen heraus□” *Vossische Zeitung*□391□August 4□1914.

[77]Carl Zuckmayer□*Als wär's ein Stuck von mir*□Frankfurt am Main□1969□□168□ Schauwecker and Hirschfeld in Eric J. Leed□*No Man's Land*□Cambridge□1979□□21□46-47.

[78]Emil Ludwig□“Der moralische Gewinn□” *Berliner Tageblatt*□392□August 5□1914□ □Emil Ludwig□ *Juli 1914*□Hamburg□1961□□7-8□and chap. 13□

[79]Ernst Glaeser□*Jahrgang 1902* □Berlin□1929□□191-95.

[80]□□1914□11□18□□□Philipp Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe deutscher Studenten*□Gotha□1916□□25□

[81]Erich Kahler□*The Germans*□Princeton□1974□□272.

[82]□□1914□12□26□□□Ralph Freedman□*Hermann Hesse□ Pilgrim of Crisis*□New York□1978□□168□

[83]□□□1914□9□17□□□Guy Chapman□*Vain Glory*□London□1937□□107□

[illegible] [illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]B[illegible]

1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

J.[illegible]J. Huizinga[illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]A[illegible]Corporal Packer[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Western Times*[illegible][2]

[illegible]G.A.[illegible]G. A. Farmer[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Hulse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Riebensahm[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Josef Wenzl[illegible][6]

“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Oswald Tilley[illegible][8]

1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][9][illegible]1[illegible]W.A.[illegible]W. A. Quinton[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]20[illegible]R.G.[illegible]R. G. Garrod[illegible]1914[illegible][11][illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]600[illegible]6[illegible]550[illegible]150[illegible]7000[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Basil Liddell Hart[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]Crown Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]von Kluck[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Falkenhayn[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]Hindenburg[illegible]Ludendorff[illegible]Conrad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]54 105[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]18%[illegible]28%[illegible]36[illegible]1153[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]266[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]400[illegible]1 2000[illegible]44[illegible]2336[illegible]9000[illegible]“[illegible]……”[13][illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]12[illegible][14] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Major General Henry Wilson[illegible]“[illegible][15][illegible]”[16][illegible]Kitchener[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]4[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……” [illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Douglas Haig[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1876[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][21][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]70[illegible]2 886[illegible]45[illegible]2 320[illegible]11[illegible]144[illegible]14[illegible]401[illegible][24][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]Frank Isherwood[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Percy Jones[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][29][illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“17[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]70[illegible]‘[illegible]’[33][illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]100[illegible][34]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Devine[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Tommy Atkins[illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][40]

[illegible]2[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[41][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

18[illegible]7[illegible]37[illegible]784[illegible]2[illegible]320[illegible]57[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]188[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible][44][illegible]60[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible][47]

[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Sommer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Handel[illegible][50][illegible]130[illegible]Kirchhoff[illegible][51]

[illegible]269[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Émile Marcel Décobert[illegible][52][illegible]1[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[54]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]the Reverend J. Esslemont Adams[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[55]

[illegible]1[illegible]A.H.[illegible]-[illegible]A. H. Buchanan-Dunlop[illegible][56][illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Major von Der Aschenhauer[illegible]·[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Judd[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]——[illegible][59] [illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Colin Munro[illegible]2[illegible]*Daily Telegraph*[illegible]·[illegible]Owen Seaman[illegible]4[illegible][60]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible][63][illegible]111[illegible]69[illegible]139[illegible]56[illegible]56[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][64]

[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]22[illegible]30[illegible]32[illegible]43[illegible]52[illegible]99[illegible]132[illegible]137[illegible]142[illegible]162[illegible]172[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[65]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Captain Loder[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]On les aura[illegible][68]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”J.S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]1904[illegible]Edgar Degas[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Sickert[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James A. M. Whistler[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]T. S.[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Epstein[illegible][72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” 1895[illegible]Lord Acton[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”J.S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Business as usual[illegible][77][illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][78]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]Pattenden[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fair play[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Arnold[illegible][80][illegible]19[illegible]Clarendon Commission[illegible][81][illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][83][illegible]H.H.[illegible]H. H. Almond[illegible]1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1888[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Box[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][85][illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]G.K.[illegible]G. K. Chesterton[illegible]C.B.[illegible]C. B. Fry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]400[illegible]”[87]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Henry Newbolt[illegible]1898[illegible]*Vitaï Lampada*[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]10[illegible]——

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1902[illegible]*The Islanders*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Cecil Rhodes[illegible]——[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][88]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][90]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][91]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lance Corporal Hines[illegible]“[illegible]”[92]

[illegible]*Three Men in a Boat*[illegible]·K.[illegible]Jerome K. Jerome[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][93]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]*Scotsman*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]W.P.[illegible]Captain W. P. Nevill[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94][illegible]·D.[illegible]Roland D. Mountfort[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[95][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][96]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible][98]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible][99][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]the Die Hards[illegible]17[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]34[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]200[illegible]30[illegible][100]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·K.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]W.R.M.[illegible]W. R. M. Percy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[102][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][103][illegible][104]

[illegible]1[illegible]Private Dalling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]15[illegible]][illegible]”[106][illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]poilu[illegible][109][illegible]1914[illegible][110]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[111][illegible]

[illegible]*Daily Mail*[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible][113][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]1900[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][114]

[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]social imperialism[illegible][115][illegible]·[illegible]Archdeacon Wilson[illegible]1893[illegible]

[illegible][116]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][117][illegible]·[illegible]John Wesley[illegible]·[illegible]J.S.[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]J.B.[illegible]J. B. Priestley[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible]G.B.[illegible]H.G.[illegible]·[illegible]Aubrey Beardsleys[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*An Englishman's Home*[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]*The New Statesman*[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible]·[illegible]Gerald Gould[illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Marsh[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][121]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“……[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]A.E.[illegible]A. E. Housman[illegible]·[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*The Old Vicarage*[illegible]*Granchester*[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Read[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Donnay[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*La Vie de tranchée*[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][123][illegible]

[illegible]*Vorwärts*[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]Walter H. Page[illegible]“[illegible]”[124] [illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“1918[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible][126][illegible]1914[illegible]”[127][illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]*In Flanders Fields*[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible] John McCrae[illegible]1872[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] “An Armistice[illegible]” *Western Times*[illegible]Exeter[illegible]January 1[illegible]1915[illegible]3a.

[3] “Leicestershire and the War[illegible]” *Leicester Mail*[illegible]January 6[illegible]1915[illegible]5c.

[4] Captain Sir Edward H. W. Hulse[illegible]“Letters Written from the English Front in France Between September 1914 and March 1915[illegible]” 56-70[illegible]1916[illegible]F. Loraine Petre et al.[illegible]*The Scots Guards in the Great War[illegible]1914-1918*[illegible]London[illegible]1925[illegible]67[illegible] Guy Chapman[illegible]*Vain Glory*[illegible]100-103[illegible] 1915[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]Gustav Riebensahm Papers[illegible]Bundesarchiv-Militärarchiv[illegible]Freiburg[illegible] BAM[illegible]

[6] Fridolin Solleder[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Vier Jahre Westfront[illegible] Geschichte des Regiments List R.I.R. 16*[illegible]Munich[illegible]1932[illegible]92.

[7] “Our Day of Peace at the Front[illegible]” *Daily Mail*[illegible]January 1[illegible]1915[illegible]4d.

[8] [illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]O. Tilley[illegible]Imperial War Museum[illegible]London[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[9] [illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Tuchman[illegible]*The Guns of August*[illegible]Samuel Hynes[illegible]*The Edwardian Frame of Mind*[illegible]

[10] W. A.[illegible]1929[illegible]28[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[11] R.G.[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[12] [illegible]——[illegible]

[13] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Public Record Office□London□□□□□PRO□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[16]□□□1914□9□13□□□C. E. Callwell□*Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wilson□ His Life and Diaries*□2 vols.□London□1927□□I□177□

[17]Edward Grey□*Twenty-Five Years*□2 vols.□New York□1925□□II□68.

[18]“Programme d'une causerie à faire aux officiers et hommes au repos□” 24N346□Service historique de l'armée de terre□Vincennes□□□□□SHAT□□

[19]□□Quartier Général□QG□□1st Corps d'Armée□CA□□January 1□1915□ 22N10□SHAT□

[20]□□□1915□1□22□□*The Private Papers of Douglas Haig□1914-1919*□ed. Robert Blake□London□1952□□84□

[21]□□□□20□□□□1914□12□26□□WO95/1650□PRO□

[22]□□□1914□12□25□□P. Mortimer□IWM. □□□□7□□1914□12□30□□WO95/1627□ PRO□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1915□1□8□□WO95/1616□PRO□

[24]□□□□1□□□□WO95/154□

[25]W.P.□□□□□W. P. Pulteney□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Smith-Dorrien□□1915□1□12 □□WO95/669□

[26]□□1914□12□19□□□Christopher Isherwood□*Kathleen and Frank*□London□ 1971□□308□

[27]□□□1914□12□23□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[28]Carl Groos□ed.□□*Infanterie-Regiment Herwarth von Bittenfeld□1. Westf□ lisches□ Nr. 13 im Weltkriege 1914-1918*□Oldenburg□1927□□70. □□Solleder □ed.□□*R.I.R. 16*□93□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□WO95/1482□PRO□

[29]Gustav Riebensahm□*Infanterie-Regiment Prinz Friedrich der Niederlande □2. Westf□lisches□ Nr. 15 im Weltkriege 1914-18*□Minden i. W.□1931□□94.

[30]□□□□6□□1915□1□17□□WO95/1581□□□□□□□H.□□□□H. Hodgetts□□□□□□□□□2 □□*Morning Post*□December 24□1914□4a□□□□□2□□□□1915□1□22□□WO95/268□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1914□12□29□□22N556□ □□□□68□□□□1914□12□24□□ 22N557□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□30□□22N1134□SHAT□

[31]□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□4□□WO95/268□PRO□

[32]□□□□□□——□□□

[33]“□□”□Bosch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Hun□□——□□□

[34]Sorley□*Letters*□283.

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□*It's a Long Way to Tipperary*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[36]*The Scotsman*□Edinburgh□□9e .□□□□1915□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[37]□□□□□——□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[39]Solleder□ed.□□*16 R.I.R.*□88.

[40]□□□□12□□1914□12□10□□WO95/1501□PRO□

[41]□□□□4□□1914□12□1□□WO95/1440□PRO□

[42]□□□

[43]□□□□□1914□11□28□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□Bd. 5□Bayerisches Kriegsarchiv□□□□□BKA□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Illustrated London News*□January 6□1915□37□

[45]□□□□11□□WO95/1486□PRO□

[46]□□□□15□□1914□12□23□□WO95/1566□PRO□

[47]1915□1□10□□S.R.de Belfort □18N302□SHAT□

[48]□□□1914□12□24□26□□Albert Sommer Tagebuchaufzeichnungen□MSg 1/900□BAM□

[49]□□□1914□12□27□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[50]Curt Wunderlich□*Fünfzig Monate Wehr im Westen□ Geschichte des Reserve-Infanterie-Regiments Nr. 66*□Eisleben□1939□□280-81.

[51]Wilhelm□Crown Prince of Germany□*My War Experiences*□London□n.d.□□122-23.

[52]□□1914□12□26□□BAM□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□WO95/1499□□□□·□□□□□James M'Cormack□□□□*The Scotsman*□January 9□1915□12d□□□J.□□□J. Dalling□□□□*The Western Times*□January 11□1915□3g□

[54]□□□□□□□*Daily Mail*□January 4□1915□9cd□

[55]□□□□□□□□□2□□1914□12□25□□WO95/1657□□□□*Daily Mail*□January 1□1915□4d□D. Mackenzie□*The Sixth Gordons in France and Flanders*□Aberdeen□1921□□23-24□ Riebensahm□*Infanterie-Regiment 15*□96□

[56]*Daily Mail*□January 4□1915□9cd□ *The Scotsman*□January 4□1915□8g.

[57]□□□□10□□WO95/1477□□□□□□□20□□WO95/1650□PRO□

[58]□□□1914□12□28□□Samuel Judd□IWM□

[59]*Glasgow Herald*□January 14□1915□9fgh.

[60]□□□□Beckett□□□□□□□□□□□1□□WO95/1488□PRO□

[61]□□□□□□□□□1914□12□25□□□WO95/1413□PRO□

[62]□□□□□□□□20□□□□1914□12□25□□Bd. 8□BKA□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[64]□□□56□□1914□12□25□□26N511□SHAT□

[65]WO95/1496□PRO.

[66]WO95/1657□PRO.

[67]Mackenzie□*6th Gordons*□26.

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[69]George Watson□*The English Ideology*□ *Studies in the Language of Victorian Politics*□London□1973□□61-62.

[70]Ford Madox Ford□*Thus to Revisit*□London□1921□□136-37□ Virginia Woolf□“Mr. Bennett and Mrs. Brown”□1924□□*The Captain's Death Bed and Other Essays* □London□1950□□91.

[71]Walter Sickert□“Post Impressionists□” *Fortnightly Review*□89□ January 1911□□79.

[72]Stanley Weintraub□ *The London Yankees*□New York□1979□.

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□Froude□□□□Lord Acton□*A Lecture on the Study of History*□*delivered at Cambridge*□*June 11*□*1895*□London□1895□□72.

[74]□Watson□ *Ideology*□60□

[75]Thomas Mann□“Gedanken im Kriege□” *Gesammelte Werke*□XIII□530-32. □□□□□□□1914□11□□□□□□□□*Die Neue Rundschau*□□

[76]A. E. Housman□“1887□” *The Collected Poems*□London□1962□□10.

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[78]A. D. Gillespie□□John Laffin□ed.□□*Letters from the Front□1914-1918* □London□1973□□12□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□WO95/1495□PRO□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□1828□1841□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[81]□1861□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[82]James Walvin□*Leisure and Society□1830-1950*□London□1978□□85.

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[84]Tony Mason□*Association Football and English Society□1863-1915* □Brighton□1980□□224.

[85]Peter Bailey□*Leisure and Class in Victorian England* □London□1978□□128.

[86]Mason□*Football*□228.

[87]Donald Read□*Edwardian England□1901-15*□London□1972□□53-54.

[88]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Sir Claude Phillips□□1914□7□31□□□*The Letters of Henry James*□ed. Percy Lubbock□2 vols.□London□1920□□II□389-92□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□*Peace*□□Rupert Brooke□*The Collected Poems*□ed. G. E. Woodberry□New York□1943□□111□

[90]*The Letters of Rupert Brooke*□ed. Geoffrey Keynes□New York□1968□□625.

[91]“One Day of Peace at the Front□” *Daily Mail*□January 1□1915□4d.

[92]“The Christmas Truce in the Trenches□” *Chester Chronicle*□January 9□1915□5c.

[93]Jerome K. Jerome□“The Greatest Game of All□ The True Spirit of the War□” *Daily News and Leader*□January 5□1915□4ef.

[94]□Paul Fussell□ *The Great War and Modern Memory*□New York□1975□□27□

[95]□□1916□7□□p. 163□R. D. Mountfort□IWM□

[96]*Western Times*□January 19□1915□6f□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97][illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]Louis Mairet[illegible]*Carnet d'un combattant*[illegible]*11 février 1915-16 avril 1917*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1919[illegible]212-13[illegible]

[98]P. B. Ghéusi[illegible]*Cinquante ans de Paris*[illegible] *mémoires d'un témoin*[illegible]*1892-1942*[illegible]4 vols.[illegible]Paris[illegible]1939-1942[illegible]IV[illegible]185-97.

[99]Walvin[illegible]*Leisure*[illegible]129.

[100][illegible]17[illegible]WO95/1361[illegible]PRO[illegible]Reading[illegible]W.G.[illegible]W. G. Bailey[illegible]R.[illegible]R. Stafford[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]IWM [illegible]

[101]Mason[illegible]*Football*[illegible]225.

[102]W. R. M. Percy[illegible]See H. E. Boisseau[illegible]ed.[illegible]*The Prudential Staff and the Great War*[illegible]London[illegible]1938[illegible]18. [illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]

[103][illegible]——[illegible]

[104][illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]P. H. Jones[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[105]*Western Times*[illegible]January 11[illegible]1915[illegible]3g.

[106][illegible]2[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]WO95/1657[illegible]PRO[illegible]

[107]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[108]“The Christmas Truce in the Trenches[illegible]” *Chester Chronicle*[illegible]January 9[illegible]1915[illegible]5e.

[109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[110]*La Vie de tranchée*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1915[illegible]35.

[111]*History of the 1st and 2nd Battalions the North Staffordshire Regiment*[illegible]*The Prince of Wales'*[illegible] *1914-1923*[illegible]Longton[illegible]1932[illegible]14-15.

[112]“Letters from the Trenches[illegible]” *Daily Mail*[illegible]December 31[illegible]1914[illegible]8a.

[113][illegible]*Self-Help*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[114][illegible]Gertrude Himmelfarb[illegible]“The Victorian Ethos[illegible] Before and After Victoria”[illegible]*Victorian Minds*[illegible]New York[illegible]1968[illegible]276-78[illegible]

[115][illegible]——[illegible]

[116]H. E. Meller[illegible]*Leisure and the Changing City*[illegible]*1870-1914*[illegible]London[illegible]1976[illegible]248-49.

[117]Robert Roberts[illegible] *The Classic Slum[illegible] Salford Life in the First Quarter of the Century*[illegible]Manchester[illegible]1971[illegible]15-16.

[118]J. B. Priestley[illegible]*Margin Released* [illegible]London[illegible]1962[illegible]46-47.

[119][illegible]1909[illegible]——[illegible]

[120]Gerald Gould[illegible]“Art and Morals[illegible]” *New Statesman*[illegible]August 23[illegible]1913[illegible]625-26.

[121]Christopher Hassall[illegible]*Rupert Brooke*[illegible]London[illegible]1964[illegible]456.

[122]John Grigg[illegible]*Lloyd George[illegible] From Peace to War[illegible]1912-1916*[illegible]Berkeley[illegible]1985[illegible]166.

[123]*La Vie de tranchée*[illegible]71-72.

[124][illegible]E. M. [illegible]E.M. House[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]Burton J. Hendrick[illegible]*The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page*[illegible]3 vols.[illegible]New York[illegible]1922-1925[illegible]II[illegible]108[illegible]

[125]Guy Pedroncini[illegible]*Les Mutineries de 1917*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1967[illegible]177.

[126][illegible]——[illegible]

[127]Charles Smith[illegible]*War History of the 6th Battalion[illegible]The Cheshire Regiment*[illegible]Chester[illegible]1932[illegible]5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Der Frontsoldat*[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Spring Offensive*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]1400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1916 [illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]15[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter McGregor[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]Passchendaele[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1220[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]

1916[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Goll[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Jünger[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]·[illegible][15][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]Frontschwein[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]*Parade*[illegible]——[illegible]Erik Satie[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Nash[illegible]

……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][20][illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

“[illegible]”J.W.[illegible]J. W. Harvey[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1916[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]Edward Thomas[illegible]*Rain*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Marc Boasson[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]*Exposure*[illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Siegfried Sassoon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1916[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Delvert[illegible]

“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Campana[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[40]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]F.H.T.[illegible]F. H. T. Tatham[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][42] [illegible]J.A.[illegible]J. A. Raws[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible][47]

[illegible]·[illegible]César Méléra[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]General Percin[illegible]75000[illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]Jean Giraudoux[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Morand[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible][51]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Kreisler[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]Friends' Ambulance Unit[illegible][55][illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[56] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]5000[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Navy League[illegible][59][illegible]Max Bauer[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1870[illegible]9[illegible]1871[illegible]

1871[illegible]1914[illegible][60]

[illegible]1426[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]furor teutonicus[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]Cloth Hall[illegible][63][illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]43[illegible]35[illegible][66]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]93[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf von Harnack[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Sudermann[illegible]·[illegible]Engelbert Humperdinck[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhart Hauptmann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……

[illegible]”[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]·[illegible]Louis Pergaud[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Miquel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

1899[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Haber[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][75][illegible]60[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]6[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]G.W.G.[illegible]G.W.G. Hughes[illegible]

[illegible][78]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][79]

[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre de Mazenod[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]Georges Braque[illegible]Roland Dorgelès[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][83]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.[illegible]Henry S. Raper[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible][86][illegible][87]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Cherfils[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]General Robertson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Lord Granville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]1198[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Josiah Royce[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]William Gregson[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][95]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Blachon[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Casement[illegible][96][illegible]

---

[1] John Keegan[illegible]*The Face of Battle*[illegible]New York[illegible]1976[illegible]264.

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]*Carnets d'un fantassin*[illegible]Paris[illegible]1935[illegible]145[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]P. McGregor[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[3] [illegible]navy rum[illegible]Schnaps[illegible]pinard[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]P. McGregor[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[5] H.[illegible]H.Winter[illegible]Denis Winter[illegible]*Death's Men*[illegible] *Soldiers of the Great War*[illegible]Harmondsworth[illegible]1979[illegible]177[illegible]

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□31□□11□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7]□□□□□□1915□7□10□□Charles Sorley□*Letters*□284□

[8]Alistair Horne□*Death of a Generation*□London□1970□□104.

[9]Ivan Goll□“Requiem for the Dead of Europe”□1917□□See Jon Silkin□ed.□□*The Penguin Book of First World War Poetry*□Harmondsworth□1979□□232.

[10]Ernst Jünger□*In Stahlgewittern*□Berlin□1931□□100.

[11]Ordre général□N^{o} 32□December 17□1914□16N1676□SHAT.

[12]Keegan□*Face of Battle*□227-37.

[13]John Ellis□*Eye-Deep in Hell*□London□1977□□94.

[14]Roger Campana□*Les Enfants de la “Grande Revanche”□ Carnet de route d'un Saint-Cyrien□1914-1918*□Paris□1920□□204.

[15]Herbert Read□“In Retreat□ A Journal of the Retreat of the Fifth Army from St. Quentin□March 1918□” □*The Contrary Experience*□London□1963□□248.

[16]Paul Rimbault□□Jean Norton Cru□*Témoins*□Paris□1929□□465□

[17]□□□□□□1917□11□16□□□Paul Nash□*Outline□An Autobiography and Other Writings* □London□1949□□210-11□

[18]Alistair Horne□*The Price of Glory□ Verdun 1916*□London□1962□□173.

[19]□□□·□□□□□□1918□1□10□□□*Contrary Experience*□116□

[20]□□□1915□9□27□□Mairet□*Carnet*□96□

[21]Guy Buckeridge□“Memoirs of My Army Service in the Great War□” 65□IWM.

[22]Horne□*Price of Glory*□62.

[23]□□1915□2□14□□J. W. Harvey□IWM□

[24]□□1916□6□7□□11□□P. McGregor□IWM□

[25]Silkin□ed.□□*Poetry*□91.

[26]Jünger□ *In Stahlgewittern*□163-64.

[27]1915□1□19□□Campana□*Enfants*□69□

[28]□□1915□11□27□□Marc Boasson□*Au Soir d'un monde□ lettres de guerre*□Paris□1926□□iii-iv□

[29]Wilfred Owen□ *The Collected Poems*□ed. C. Day Lewis□London□1964□□48-49.

[30]Siegfried Sassoon□ *Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man*□London□1960□□300.

[31]□□□1916□3□29□□Delvert□*Carnets*□184□

[32]□□1916□8□19□□R. D. Mountfort□IWM□

[33]□□□1915□11□□Campana□*Enfants*□115□

[34]□□1916□6□16□□R. D. Mountfort□IWM□

[35]□□□1915□12□16□□□□□1916□1□3□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□wiring party□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[37]□□□1916□1□12□□Delvert□*Carnets*□129-30□

[38]Winter□*Death's Men*□101.

[39]□□□1915□12□8□□Delvert□*Carnets*□101□

[40]Wilfred Owen□“Dulce et Decorum Est□” *Collected Poems*□55.

[41]W. C. S. Gregson□Papers□IWM.

[42]□□1916□8□2□□F. H. T. Tatham□IWM□

[43]□□1916□7□31□□□C. E. W. Bean□*The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-1918*□6 vols.□Sydney□1929-1942□□III□659□

[44]Ellis□*Eye-Deep in Hell*□59.

[45]Jünger□*In Stahlgewittern*□123□207.

[46]Horne□*Price of Glory*□187.

[47]□□□1916□1□27□□Delvert□*Carnets*□138-39□

[48]□□□1916□6□16□□César Méléra□*Verdun*□Paris□1925□□34-35□

[49]Horne□*Price of Glory*□99.

[50]□□□1916□10□16□□Paul Morand□*Journal d'un attaché d'ambassade*□Paris□1963□□39□

[51]□□1918□9□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□Bd. 13□BKA□

[52]Siegfried Sassoon□“Counter-Attack□” *Collected Poems 1908-1956* □London□1961□□68.

[53]□□□1917□3□10□□Mairet□*Carnet*□294□

[54]Fritz Kreisler□*Four Weeks in the Trenches□ The War Story of a Violinist* □Boston□1915□□65-66.

[55]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□

[56]□□1914□12□20□□J. W. Harvey□IWM□

[57]Kreisler□*Four Weeks*□66.

[58]□□□□□□·N.□□□□□Frank N. Doubleday□□1915□□□□□□Hendrick□*Life and Letters of Walter H. Page*□II□111□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□1898□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[60]□□Geoffrey Best□“How Right Is Might□ Some Aspects of the International Debate About How to Fight Wars and How to Win Them□1870-1918”□□□*War□ Economy and the Military Mind*□ed. G. Best and A. Wheatcroft□London□1976□□120-35□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[62]□□□□□□·□□□Edith Wharton□□1914□9□21□□Henry James□*The Letters of Henry James*□II□420-21□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□——□□□

[64]Meinecke□*Erhebung*□71-72.□□Max R. Funke□“In Rheims□” *März*□8/4 □December 19□1914□□242-45□

[65]*Kölnische Zeitung*□January 29□1915.

[66]Klaus Schwabe□*Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral□ Die deutschen Hochschullehrer und die politischen Grundfragen des Ersten Weltkrieges* □Göttingen□1969□□23.

[67]□□□Ernst Johann□ed.□□*Innenansicht eines Krieges□ Deutsche Dokumente□1914-1918*□Munich□1973□□47-48□

[68]Jünger□*In Stahlgewittern*□114-15.

[69]“□□□□”□□□“□□”□rules□□“□□”□rules□□“□□□waves□”□“□□□waives□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[70]Jean-Jacques Becker□*1914□ Comment les Français sont entrés dans la guerre*□Paris□1977□□46-47□ □□Pierre Miquel□ *La Grande Guerre*□Paris□1983□□

145□

[71]Jean Lestoquoy□*Histoire du patriotisme en France des origines à nos jours*□Paris□1968□□207.

[72]Henri Bergson□*La Signification de la Guerre*□Paris□1915□□19.

[73]□□□□□·□□□□□□□Hon. Evan Charteris□□1915□1□22□□Henry James□*Letters*□ II□453□

[74]Miquel□*La Grande Guerre*□327.

[75]□□□·H.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*History of the First World War*□London□ 1972□□145□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□Peter Graf Kielmansegg□□□*Deutschland und der Erste Weltkrieg*□Frankfurt am Main□1968□□91□

[76]□□1915□5□5□□V. M. Fergusson□IWM□

[77]Ulrich Trumpener□“The Road to Ypres□ The Beginnings of Gas Warfare in World War I□” *Journal of Modern History*□47□September 1975□□468.

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□G. W. G. Hughes□n.d.□n.p.□IWM□

[79]Wilfred Owen□“Dulce et Decorum Est□” Collected Poems□55.□□□wilfred owen□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[80]Robert Graves□Goodbye to All That□Harmondsworth□1960□□123.

[81]□Horne□*Price of Glory*□286□

[82]Roland Dorgelès□*Souvenirs sur les Croix de bois*□Paris□1929□□18.

[83]Frank Fox□*The British Army at War*□London□1917□□35-36.

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[85]□□□□□——□□□

[86]□□□□□——□□□

[87]□□□□□·□□□Leonard Levy □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Some Memories of the Activities of the R. E. Anti-Gas Establishment During the Great War”□n.d. [November 1938]□□Foulkes Papers□ J41□□Basil Liddell Hart Archives□

[88]“Report of the Committee on Chemical Warfare Organisation□” Foulkes Papers□J18□□Basil Liddell Hart Archives.

[89]□□□1916□12□26□□Mairet□*Carnet*□269-70□

[90]E. L. Woodward□*Great Britain and the War 1914-1918*□London□1967□□40.

[91]André Ducasse et al.□ *Vie et mort des français 1914-1918*□Paris□1968□□72.

[92]Woodward□*Great Britain and the War*□40.

[93]Woodward□*Great Britain and the War*□167.

[94]□□□L.P.□□□□L. P. Jacks□□1915□6□□□*The Letters of Josiah Royce*□ed. John Clendenning□Chicago□1970□□628-29□

[95]□□□W. C. S. Gregson□IWM□

[96]□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Watts[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Macdonagh[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Thomas[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Patrick McGill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Aitken[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Goose Alley[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Steinthal[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]Garfield Powell[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Vildrac[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]·[illegible]André Bridoux[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Barbusse[illegible]1916[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Braffye[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]the Reverend Walker[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel Chevallier[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]·[illegible]Dillon Lawson[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]1917[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Graves[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]550[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ian Hay[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Powell[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]E.L.[illegible]E. L. Woodward[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]1915[illegible]4[illegible]B.B.[illegible]B. B. Leane[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”1915[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Marc Bernard[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]·[illegible]Vera Brittain[illegible][33][illegible]1916[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][35]

[illegible]·[illegible]Abel Ferry[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1918[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Isherwood[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1917[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Dick Stokes[illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible][41]

[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]E.[illegible]-[illegible]E. Russell-Jones[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1917[illegible]active vocabulary[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]36[illegible]3000[illegible]400[illegible]13%[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44]

1917□6□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□General Humbert□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□50□□□□□□35□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[46]□1918□□□

□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□our country□right or wrong□[48]□□□·□□□□□1916□9□□□14□B□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□……□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[49]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[50]□□□“□”□bottom□□□“□□”□“□□”□□“□

[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[53][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]René Johannet[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Crémieux[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Sherston[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][58]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]Gallieni[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][60]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]Colonel Maud'huy[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[61][illegible]attaque à outrance[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]15[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible][64]

[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Cuinchy[illegible]A.L.[illegible]A. L. Samson[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]2.3[illegible]*Official History*[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”T.S.[illegible]T. S. Hope[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][71]

1917[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Clapham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Norton Cru[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Berr[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Huot[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Voivenel[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]

1919[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][78]

[illegible]F.[illegible]·[illegible]F. Scott Fitzgerald[illegible]·[illegible]*Tender Is the Night*[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Undine*[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][79]

---

[1] Ellis[illegible]*Eye-Deep in Hell*[illegible]100.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[4] Ellis[illegible]*Eye-Deep in Hell*[illegible]101[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]Philipp Witkop[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Kriegsbriefe deutscher Studenten*[illegible]Gotha[illegible]1916[illegible]45-46[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]Boasson[illegible]*Au Soir*[illegible]218-19[illegible]

[7] Kreisler[illegible]*Four Weeks*[illegible]2-3.

[8] Horne[illegible]*Price of Glory*[illegible]227.

[9] J. L. Jack[illegible]*General Jack's Diary*[illegible]ed. John Terraine[illegible]London[illegible]1964[illegible]188-89.

[10]□□□1916□7□23□□G. Powell□IWM□

[11]Dorgelès□*Souvenirs*□20.

[12]André Bridoux□*Souvenirs du temps des morts*□Paris□1930□□16.

[13]□□□□□□□□□*Le Feu*□□□——□□□

[14]“Dictée□” *Nouvelle Revue Française*□33□ July 1□1929□□21-22.

[15]□□1916□8□25□□the Rev. J. M. S. Walker□IWM□

[16]Jacques Rivière□“French Letters and the War□” *The Ideal Reader*□271.

[17]Ducasse□*Vie et mort*□94.

[18]□□□1916□6□12□□Delvert□*Carnets*□286□

[19]□□1917□7□23□□□□□□·□□□Ronald Rees□□R. D. Rees□IWM□

[20]□□□□□Étaples□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[21]“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□devoir□□□Pflicht□□□□□□□□□□□duty□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[22]□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“L'histoire de la guerre par les témoins□” *Revue des deux mondes*□99a.□December 1929□□640□

[23]Asa Briggs□*Victorian People*□Harmondsworth□1965□□124.

[24]Ian Hay□*The First Hundred Thousand*□London□1916□□xi.

[25]Anthony Powell□*The Kindly Ones*□London□1971□□161.

[26]Woodward□*Great Britain and the War*□xv-xvi.

[27]Bill Gammage□*The Broken Years□ Australian Soldiers in the Great War*□Canberra□1974□□47.

[28]□□·□□□□D. S. Carne-Ross□“The Last of the Modernists□” *New York Review of Books*□October 9□1980□41□

[29]Mairet□ *Carnet*□32.

[30]Jean-Marc Bernard□“De Profundis□” □Ducasse□ *Vie et mort*□102□

[31]□□1915□10□28□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[32]□□□□□□1915□9□2□□Sorley□*Letters*□307□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[34]Vera Brittain□*Testament of Youth*□London□1933□□259.

[35]□□□1916□8□4□□G. Powell□IWM□

[36]□□□1916□5□11□□Abel Ferry□*Carnets secrets□1914-1918*□Paris□1957□□140□

[37]Ducasse□ *Vie et mort*□159-60.

[38]□□1918□4□28□□Herbert Read□*Contrary Experience*□127□

[39]□□1915□1□15□□20□□□Christopher Isherwood□*Kathleen and Frank*□London□1971□□312□

[40]□□1917□8□28□□12□20□□R. R. Stokes□IWM□

[41]□□□1916□6□26□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[42]□□□1916□7□1□□E. Russell-Jones□IWM□

[43]QG IIIe Armée□“Contrôle de la Correspondance”□□□□□□□□□□1917□5□31□□□16N1521□SHAT□

[44]Stephen R. Ward□“Great Britain□ Land Fit for Heroes Lost□”□S. R. Ward□ed.□□*The War Generation*□Port Washington□N.Y.□1975□□28□

[45]□□□□□□1917□6□1□□16N1521□SHAT□

[46]Wilfred Owen□“Apologia Pro Poemate Meo□” *Collected Poems*□39.

[47]□□1916□12□29□□Mairet□*Carnet*□273□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Stephen Decatur□Jr.□1779□1820□□19□□□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□

[49]□□1916□9□15□□McGregor□IWM□

[50]Brittain□*Testament of Youth*□316.

[51]Keegan□*Face of Battle*□275.

[52]□□□1916□6□14□□Méléra□*Verdun*□30-31□

[53]□□1917□7□27□□Read□*Contrary Experience*□107□

[54]Charles S. Maier□*Recasting Bourgeois Europe*□Princeton□1976□□32.

[55]Benjamin Crémieux□“Sum la guerre et les guerriers□” *Nouvelle Revue Française*□34□1930□□147.

[56]J. S. Mill□“Coleridge□” *John Stuart Mill□ A Selection of His Works*□ed. John M. Robson□Toronto□1966□□445-48.

[57]Sassoon□*Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man*□271.

[58]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□*Through the Fog of War*□London□1938□□57□

[59]Ducasse□ *Vie et mort*□150.

[60]□□□□104□

[61]Ellis□ *Eye-Deep in Hell*□81-82.

[62]□□——□□
□

[63]□153□□□□□□□□□Captain Laffargue□□□□□□1915□8□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Studie über den Angriff im gegenwärtigen Zeitabschnitt des Krieges”□Nachlass of Franz von Trotta gen. Treyden□N234/3□BAM□

[64]Horne□*Death of a Generation*□39.

[65]Robert Graves□“The Dead Fox Hunter□” *Poems□1914-26□* □London□1927□□48-49.

[66]Bean□*Official History*□III□873.

[67]Martin Middlebrook□*The First Day on the Somme*□London□1975□□28.

[68]□□·□□□Guy Hallé□□□Horne□*Price of Glory*□237□

[69]□□□·□□□Colin Owen□□□□1917□5□14□□Wilfred Owen□*Collected Letters*□ed. Harold Owen and John Bell□London□1967□□458□

[70]Ellis□*Eye-Deep in Hell*□187.

[71]“Rapport de contrôle postal du 129e RI□” June 4□1917□16N1521□SHAT.

[72]□□□1917□9□14□□Michael MacDonagh□*In London During the Great War* □London□1935□□24□

[73]Jean Norton Cru□*Du témoignage*□Paris□1930□□23.

[74]J. M. Winter□“Britain's ‘Lost Generation’ of the First World War□” *Population Studies*□31/3□1977□□454.

[75] Henri Berr□*La Guerre allemande et la paix française*□Paris□1919□□xvii.

[76] Louis Huot and Paul Voivenel□*La Psychologie du soldat*□Paris□1918□.

[77] □□1917□5□7□□Mairet□*Carnet*□xiv□

[78] *The Private Papers of Douglas Haig□1914-1919*□10.

[79] *The Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald*□6 vols.□London□1963-1967□□II□67-68.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Blass[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Toller[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[2]

8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” 8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1870[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Mommsen[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]·G.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich von Sybel[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Heinrich von Treitschke[illegible]·[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]1914[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]1915[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhart Pastors[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[11][illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Klemm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Gerhard Anschütz[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]·[illegible]Walter Harich[illegible]“[illegible]”[16] “[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Blumenfeld[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Klatt[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

1914[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Fleischer[illegible]·[illegible]Baron de Turckheim[illegible][20][illegible]*Die Walküre*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible][22][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]8 [illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alfons Ankenbrand[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible][23][illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]act of faith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Witkop[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][28][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29] 1914[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Wurche[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]18000[illegible][33][illegible]19[illegible]

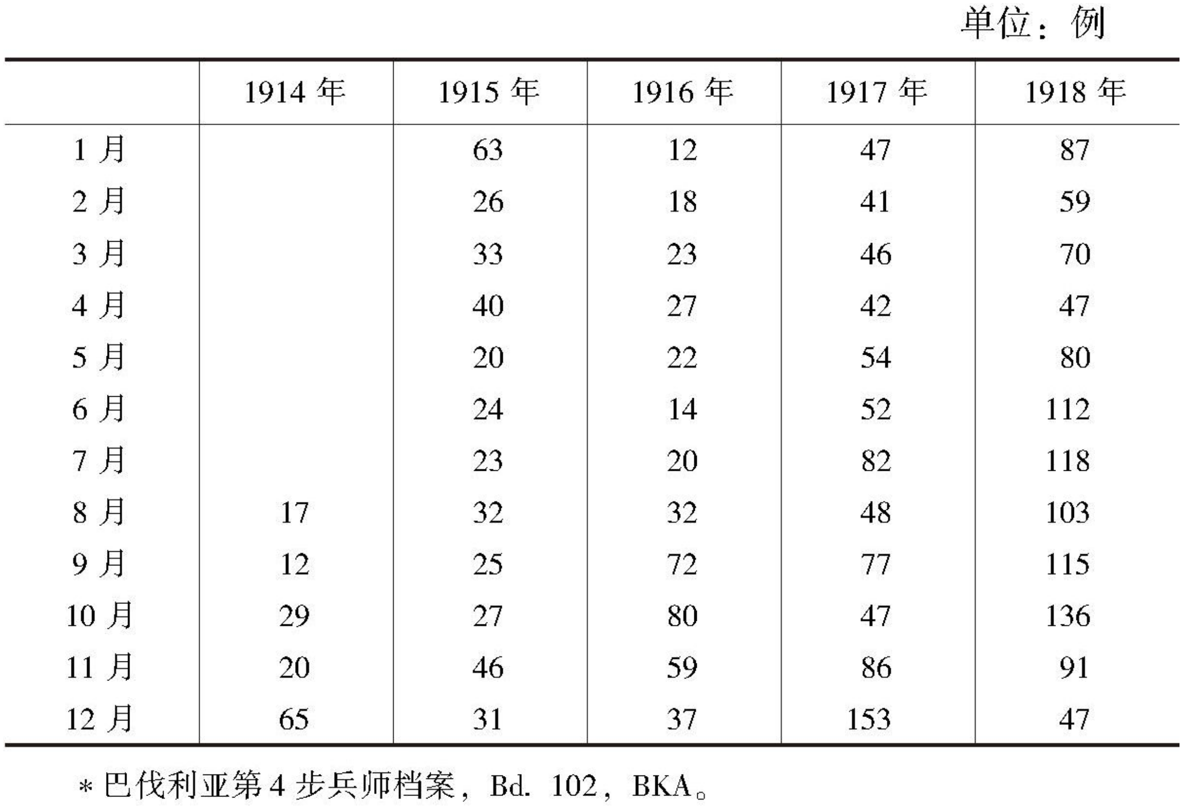
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]*



单位：例

	1914 年	1915 年	1916 年	1917 年	1918 年
1 月		63	12	47	87
2 月		26	18	41	59
3 月		33	23	46	70
4 月		40	27	42	47
5 月		20	22	54	80
6 月		24	14	52	112
7 月		23	20	82	118
8 月	17	32	32	48	103
9 月	12	25	72	77	115
10 月	29	27	80	47	136
11 月	20	46	59	86	91
12 月	65	31	37	153	47

∗巴伐利亚第4步兵师档案，Bd. 102，BKA。

□□□□□□□□1914□12□□1915□1□□1916□□9□□11□□1917□□7□□9□□11□□12□□□□1918□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□1918□4□□

□□1917□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□Walter Flex□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Reinhold Eichacker□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Briefe an das Leben□ Von der Seele des Schützengrabens and von den*

Schützengräben der Seele[illegible]

[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf Binding[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]·[illegible]David Ghilchik[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]·[illegible]Josephine Baker[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]USPD[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Liebknecht[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Radbruch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Delbrück[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Troeltsch[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Ernst Schultze[illegible]*Die Mobilmachung der Seelen*[illegible]Bonn[illegible]1915[illegible]58.

[2] Field[illegible]*Evangelist*[illegible]378-79.

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]Walter Limmer[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]Philipp Witkop[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Kriegsbriefe gefallener Studenten*[illegible]Munich[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]

[4] E. Küster[illegible]*Vom Krieg und vom deutschen Bildungsideal*[illegible]Bonn[illegible]1915[illegible]24.

[5]Schultze□*Mobilmachung*□26.

[6]“Fünf Gesänge□”□Thomas Anz and Joseph Vogl□eds.□□*Die Dichter und der Krieg□ Deutsche Lyrik□1914-1918*□Munich□1982□□31-32□

[7]Arthur Schopenhauer□*Ein Lesebuch*□ed. Arthur and Angelika Hübscher □Wiesbaden□1980□□168.

[8]□□□□□□□□Preen□□□□1870□12□31□□□*The Letters of Jacob Burckhardt*□ed. and trans. Alexander Dru□London□1955□□145□ □□Burckhardt□*Force and Freedom*□ed. J. H. Nichols□New York□1943□□153□

[9]Theodor Mommsen□*Reden und Aufsätze*□Hildesheim□1976□□91.

[10]□□1889□1□6□□□*The Portable Nietzsche*□ed. and trans. Walter Kaufmann □New York□1954□□686□

[11]□□1915□4□16□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe*□1916□□49-51□

[12]□□□□□□□□□“Anrufung”□□□□□□Anz□ed.□□*Dichter und Krieg*□51□

[13]Leopold Ziegler□*Der deutsche Mensch*□Berlin□1915□□□□Johann□ed.□□*Innenansicht*□65□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[14]Schultze□*Mobilmachung*□67.

[15]Schwabe□*Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral*□25.

[16]□□1914□10□14□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe*□1916□□71□

[17]□□1914□10□14□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe*□1916□□70□

[18]□□1914□9□23□24□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe*□1928□□20-21□

[19]□□1914□8□28□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe* □1916□□61□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□1853□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[21]□□1914□10□2□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe* □1916□□13-15□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□Attila□406□453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[23]□□1915□3□11□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe* □1916□□44-45□

[24]Fritz Stern□“Capitalism and the Cultural Historian”□□*From Parnassus□ Essays in Honor of Jacques Barzun*□ed. Dora B. Weiner and William R. Keylor□New York□1976□□219□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stern□*Gold and Iron* □New York□1977□□

[25]J. S. Mill□“Civilization□” □Robson□ed.□□*Mill*□444-45.

[26]□□1915□10□7□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe* □1916□□113-14□

[27] Magnus Hirschfeld□*Kriegspsychologisches* □Bonn□1916□□7.

[28] Agnes von Zahn-Harnack□*Adolf von Harnack*□Berlin□1936□□444.

[29] □□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Nachlass Gerhard von Nostitz-Wallwitz□N262/1□BAM□

[30] □□□1914□12□31□□□Kriegstagebuch of the 15th Bavarian Infantry Regiment□Bd. 1□BKA□

[31] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Walter Flex□1916□3□14□□□□□*Briefe von Walter Flex* □Munich□1927□□184-85□

[32] □□1915□4□16□□□Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe*□1916□□49-51□

[33] Daniel R. Borg□*The Old-Prussian Church and the Weimar Republic* □Hanover and London□1984□□39.

[34] □□□□□□□1917□8□18□□□□□□□1□□□□Bd. 90□BKA□

[35] □□□□□□□□1917□7□31□□□□□□□1□□□□Bd. 90□BKA□

[36] □□□1918□7□19□□Rudolf Binding□ *A Fatalist at War*□trans. I. F. D. Morrow □London□1929□□237□

[37] □□1918□10□13□□D. L. Ghilchik□IWM□

[38] Evelyn□Princess Blücher□*An English Wife in Berlin*□New York□1920□□35.

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[40] F. L. Carsten□*War Against War□ British and German Radical Movements in the First World War*□London□1982□□76-77.

[41] □□□□□□□

[42] Schwabe□*Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral*□104-105.

[43] □□□□□□□□1918□2□4□□□□□166□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Klee[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Casimir Delavigne[illegible]François Ponsard[illegible]·[illegible]Henri de Bornier[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joséphin Péladan[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Gosse[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][2][3]

[illegible]D.H.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][5][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Fafner[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Ball[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Huelsenbeck[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Richter[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Arp[illegible]·[illegible]Tristan Tzara[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Galsworthy[illegible]1915[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]”[9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]via dolorosa[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sandor Ferenczi[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” 1915[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Bernanos[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]Wyn Griffith[illegible][22][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]J.W. [illegible]J. W. Gamble[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]·F.G.[illegible]Canon F. G. Scott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Crosby[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]C.R.W.[illegible]C. R. W. Nevinson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Department of Information[illegible]Wellington House[illegible][33][illegible]T.[illegible]T. Derrick[illegible]1917[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Masterman[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]*The Paths of Glory*[illegible]*A Group of Soldiers*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]Lord Beaverbrook[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]1919[illegible]*Daily Express*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible][37][illegible]Camden Town[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.E.[illegible]E.

E. Cummings[illegible]e. e. cummings[illegible]“[illegible]1914[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]John Masefield[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

T. S.[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dick Stokes[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

J.W.[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]Luigi Pirandello[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][44]

[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][46][illegible]

1914[illegible]11[illegible]·P.[illegible]Brigadier P. Mortimer[illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][47]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]800[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1916[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[49]

1916[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]*Wipers Times*[illegible][50]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]B.E.F.[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][52]

□□1916□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

1.□□□□□□□□

2.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□72□“□□□□”

□□□“□□”[53][54]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1918[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][57]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][59]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]360[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……”[61]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[63]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Bert Chaney[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][65]

[illegible]27%[illegible]416891[illegible][66] [illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]3907[illegible][67][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][70]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]·[illegible]Humphrey Cobb[illegible][72]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Philippe Girardet[illegible][73]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Boyd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]T.[illegible]T. Fredenburgh[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.E.[illegible]*The Enormous Room*[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][74] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Maria Remarque[illegible]*All Quiet on the Western Front*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Jarry[illegible]*Ubu Roi*[illegible]1896[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

1917[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible][76][illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][78]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][82][illegible][83]

[illegible]*Vie Parisienne*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Gerda Wegener[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible][87]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Drieu la Rochelle[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][89]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]

[illegible]·[illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[93]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Alain[illegible]·[illegible]Émile Chartier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][94]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[95][illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[96]G.L.[illegible]G. Lowes Dickinson[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[98]

[illegible]Marie Émile Fayolle[illegible]“[illegible]” 1918[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[99][illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[101] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*L'Intransigeant*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*L'Écho de Paris*[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Petit Journal*[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[104][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Edith Wharton[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][106]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]Russians[107]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]A.F.[illegible]-[illegible]A. F. Winnington-Ingram[illegible]

……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][108]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]the Reverend Charles Aubrey Eaton[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[111][illegible]·[illegible]General Sir Ian Hamilton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113][illegible]

1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[114] [illegible]48[illegible]·[illegible]René Hemery[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[115]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][116]

---

[1]George D. Painter[illegible]*Proust*[illegible] *The Later Years*[illegible]Boston[illegible]1965[illegible]223.

[2]Weintraub[illegible]*The London Yankee*s[illegible]350-51.

[3][illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[4]Dorgelès[illegible]*Souvenirs*[illegible]8.

[5]Klein et al.[illegible]*Deutschland im ersten Weltkrieg*[illegible]I[illegible]xvii.

[6]Gold and Fizdale[illegible]*Misia*[illegible]166.

[7]Johann[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Innenansicht*[illegible]163.

[8][illegible]164[illegible]

[9]John Galsworthy[illegible]*A Sheaf*[illegible]London[illegible]1916[illegible]208.

[10]David Jones[illegible]*In Parenthesis*[illegible]London[illegible]1982[illegible]ix[illegible] D. S. Carne-Ross[illegible]“The Last of the Modernists[illegible]” *New York Review of Books*[illegible]October 9[illegible]1980[illegible]41.

[11]James Joyce[illegible]*Ulysses*[illegible]Harmondsworth[illegible]1968[illegible]40.

[12][illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]P. McGregor[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[13][illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]Witkop[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Kriegsbriefe*[illegible]1916[illegible]25[illegible]

[14][illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]Boasson[illegible]*Au Soir*[illegible]127[illegible]

[15]□□1917□12□22□□□□□299-300□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[17]Leed□ *No Man's Land*□183-84.

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[19]Roland N. Stromberg□*Redemption by War*□ *The Intellectuals and 1914* □Lawrence□Kan.□1982□□152.

[20]□□□1917□3□4□□Mairet□*Carnet*□291□

[21]Graves□*Goodbye to All That*□98.

[22]Wyn Griffith□*Up to Mametz*□London□1931□□187□212.

[23]Jacques-Émile Blanche□*Portraits of a Lifetime*□ed. and trans. Walter Clement□London□1937□□259-60.

[24]□□□1915□10□28□□□□□□1915□12□12□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[25]□□1915□12□23□□J. W. Gamble□IWM□

[26]□□□1916□8□28□□G. Powell□IWM□

[27]David Jones□ *In Parenthesis*□x.

[28]Heather Robertson□*A Terrible Beauty*□ *The Art of Canada at War* □Toronto□1977□□92.

[29]Malcolm Cowley□*Exile's Return*□New York□1934□□256□ Geoffrey Wolff□ *Black Sun*□ *The Brief Transit and Violent Eclipse of Harry Crosby*□New York□ 1976□□59.

[30]□□1916□12□29□□Mairet□*Carnet*□270-71□

[31]□□□□□□□1917□11□16□□□Nash□*Outline*□210□

[32]□□□□□·□□□□□Gino Severini□□□□□□□□□1913□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John Rothenstein□*Modern English Painters*□2 vols.□New York□1976□□II□129□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□War Propaganda Bureau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1917□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□3□□□□□□□□□□Ministry of Information□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[34]□□□□1917□10□16□□C. R. W. Nevinson file□Department of Art□IWM□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□10□16□□C. R. W. Nevinson file□Department of Art□IWM□

[36]*Daily Express*[illegible]May 30[illegible]1919.

[37][illegible]Slade School of Fine Art[illegible]——[illegible]

[38]Michael L. Sanders and Philip M. Taylor[illegible]*British Propaganda During the First World War[illegible]1914-18*[illegible]London[illegible]1982[illegible]157.

[39]Dorgelès[illegible]*Souvenirs*[illegible]10.

[40][illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]Constance B. Smith[illegible]*John Masefield[illegible] A Life*[illegible]New York[illegible]1978[illegible]164[illegible]

[41]T. S. Eliot[illegible]“Burnt Norton[illegible]” *Collected Poems[illegible] 1909-1962*[illegible]London[illegible]1963[illegible]194.

[42][illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]R. R. Stokes[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[43][illegible]·[illegible]1934[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[44][illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]J. W. Gamble[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[45]Jünger[illegible] *In Stahlgewittern*[illegible]198[illegible] Graves[illegible]*Goodbye*[illegible]97[illegible] Horne[illegible]*Price of Glory*[illegible]147[illegible]259[illegible] Marie-Émile Fayolle[illegible]*Les Carnets secrets de la Grande Guerre*[illegible]ed. Henry Contamine[illegible]Paris[illegible]1964[illegible]259.

[46][illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[47][illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]P. Mortimer[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[48]Basil H. Liddell Hart[illegible]*The Memoirs of Captain Liddell Hart*[illegible]2 vols.[illegible]London[illegible]1965[illegible]I[illegible]21-23.

[49][illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]W. C. S. Gregson[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[50][illegible]Ypres[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wipers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[51][illegible]——[illegible]

[52]*Wipers Times*[illegible]February 12[illegible]1916.

[53]*Somme Times*[illegible]July 31[illegible]1916.

[54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grouse[illegible]——[illegible]

[55][illegible]Mairet[illegible]*Carnet*[illegible]129[illegible]

[56][illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]D. L. Ghilchik[illegible]IWM[illegible]

[57][illegible]1915[illegible]Binding[illegible]*Fatalist*[illegible]60[illegible]

[58]Marcel-Edmond Naegelen□ *Avant que meure le dernier*□Paris□1958□□222.

[59]□□1918□3□19□□Boasson□ *Au Soir*□311□

[60]Gaston Esnault□*Le Poilu tel qu'il parle*□Paris□1919□□160-61.

[61]Ellis□*Eye-Deep in Hell*□102.

[62]□□1915□9□14□□P. McGregor□IWM□

[63]□□1915□11□21□□P. McGregor□IWM□

[64]□□“A bit of grumble and grunt”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□

[65]Michael Moynihan□ed.□□*People at War 1914-1918*□Newton Abbot□1973□□107.

[66]Winter□*Death's Men*□150.

[67]Huot□ *Psychologie*□156-57.

[68]Frederic Manning□*The Middle Parts of Fortune*□London□1977□□50.

[69]□□□1914□10□24□25□□P. H. Jones□IWM□

[70]□□□1916□2□18□□Delvert□*Carnets*□149□

[71]*Their Crimes*□London□1917□□14.

[72]Humphrey Cobb□*Paths of Glory*□New York□1935□□4-5.

[73]Philippe Girardet□ *Ceux que j'ai connus□souvenirs* □Paris□1952□□104-105.

[74]E. E. Cummings□ *The Enormous Room*□New York□1922□repr. 1978□□17.

[75]□□□□□1916□7□23□□R. D. Mountfort□IWM□

[76]Graves□*Goodbye*□188□194.

[77]□□□1916□3□5□12□□Mairet□*Carnet*□131-32□

[78]*Literary Digest*□60/10□March 8□1919□□105.

[79]Jünger□*In Stahlgewittern*□ix.

[80]□□1915□7□1□□Boasson□*Au Soir*□10□

[81]Pedroncini□*Les Mutineries*□271.

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Monsieur and Madame Prudhomme□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□· □□□□Henry Monnier□1799□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[83]□□□1916□3□26□□Delvert□*Carnets*□182-83□

[84]□□□1916□3□29□□Delvert□*Carnets*□185□

[85]□□□1916□7□13□□Delvert□*Carnets*□311□

[86]□□□1916□7□2□□23□□G. Powell□IWM□

[87]Siegfried Sassoon□“‘Blighters□’” *Collected Poems*□21.

[88]Jean Galtier-Boissière□*Le Crapouillet*□IV/5□August 1918□□7-8.

[89]Pierre Drieu la Rochelle□*Interrogation*□Paris□1917□□55.

[90]Bridoux□*Souvenirs*□39□45.

[91]□□□□1917□5□29□□□□Boasson□*Au Soir*□235-36□

[92]Graves□*Goodbye*□78.

[93]□□□1917□6□15□□Read□*Contrary*□97□

[94]Ducasse□*Vie et mort*□96□ □□G. L. Dickinson□*War*□London□1923□□6-7.

[95]Henry de Montherlant□*Chant funèbre pour les morts de Verdun*□Paris□1924□□115.

[96]□□□1918□5□9□□Read□*Contrary*□128□

[97]Dickinson□ *War*□5-6.

[98]□□□1917□10□7□□Read□*Contrary*□110□

[99]□□□1918□2□27□□Fayolle□*Carnets*□257□

[100]“Rapport du Capitaine Canonge□” June 1□1917□3e Armée□16N1521□SHAT.

[101]□□□□□□□1918□8□1□□R. R. Stokes□IWM□

[102]*L'Intransigeant*□August 17□1914.

[103]□□1915□12□29□□J. W. Harvey□IWM□

[104]□□1916□6□2□□J. M. S. Walker□IWM□

[105]□□1916□4□□□□□□□——□□□

[106]□□1914□9□1□□3□□□*The Letters of Henry James*□II□414-19□

[107]□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□——□□□

[108]Roland H. Bainton□*Christian Attitudes to War and Peace*□New York□1960□□207.

[109]Ray H. Abrams□ *Preachers Present Arms*□New York□1933□□28.

[110]Isadora Duncan□*My Life*□New York□1927□□349.

[111]□□□□□□1915□4□22□□Mairet□*Carnet*□42□

[112]Ian Hamilton□*The Soul and Body of an Army* □London□1921□□92.

[113]Robert Graves□“Recalling War□” □*Collected Poems□1959* □New York□1959□□121.

[114]John Brophy and Eric Partridge□*The Long Trail*□London□1965□□27.

[115]□□□1918□11□11□□Carnet de route du lieutenant Rent Hemery□Dons et Témoignages 170□SHAT□

[116]Edward Thomas□“Roads□” □*Collected Poems*□London□1969□□163-64.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Rostand[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

T.S.[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ilse Bois[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]*Le Temps*[illegible]*Le Matin*[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]*Deutsche Tageszeitung*[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10000[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]C[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Augustus Lindbergh[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]-[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]Briand[illegible]Poincaré[illegible]Painlevé[illegible]Doumer[illegible]Godin[illegible]Bouju[illegible]Chiappe[illegible]Blériot[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Houghton[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]Allan Cobham[illegible][7][illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lady Astor[illegible]Prince of Wales[illegible]Earl of Lonsdale[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]450[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Alcock[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Whitten Brown[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]·T.[illegible]Myron T. Herrick[illegible]1920[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ère nouvelle*[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]Princess Elizabeth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]*L'Humanité*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]*Chicago Tribune*[illegible]·[illegible]Waverley Root[illegible]·[illegible]Hank Wales[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

1927[illegible]*Observer*[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[17]

[illegible]65[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Delaunay[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fernand Léger[illegible]Constantin Brancusi[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Cyrano*[illegible]Edmond Rostand[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]Janet Flanner[illegible]*The New Yorker*[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]T.S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]

1919[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]T.E.[illegible]T. E. Lawrence[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Blunden[illegible][22][illegible]900[illegible]2100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ilya Ehrenburg[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vittorio Orlando[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]4000[illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Spender[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”1922[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bright Young Things[illegible][26][illegible]1925[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1920□□□1920□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Piet Mondrian□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□——□□·□□□□Irene Castle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Iris Storm□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Michael Arlen□[28]□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□“□□□”□bobbed□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□1920□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*Point Counter Point*□□□□□·□□□□□Lucy Tantamount□□□□□□□“□□”□

□□□[31]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Musil[illegible]*Young Törless*[illegible]·[illegible]Hermann Hesse[illegible]*Demian*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*La Relève du matin*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H.G.[illegible][32][illegible]1920[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Isherwood[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]*Scotsman*[illegible]Seaforth Regiment[illegible][37][illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]*Daily Herald*[illegible]“100[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]General Girod[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]*Populaire*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Nungesser[illegible]·[illegible]François Coli[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]Carr[illegible]Gilman[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]de Pinedo[illegible]240[illegible]

5[illegible]27[illegible]28[illegible][40][illegible]6[illegible][41][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*Manchester Guardian*[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]Tertullian[illegible]][illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Godin[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]Dherbécourt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Guinle[illegible]·A.[illegible][48]5[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre de Regnier[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Levaillant[illegible]·[illegible]André David[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]*Journal des débats politiques et littéraires*[illegible]·[illegible]Marcel Berger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Goll[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ragtime[illegible][50][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]F.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*L'Enfant et les sortilèges*[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Poulenc[illegible]*Rhapsodie nègre*[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Auric[illegible]·[illegible]*Rag-Time*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nancy Cunard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lucien Romier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]Henry W. Nevinson[illegible]——[illegible]C.R.W.[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][53]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Borden[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible][56]

[illegible]1926[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Cole Porter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Halsey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible][60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible]capitalized on[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]

5[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Franchet d'Espérey[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]*The Triumph of Neptune*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Gerald Berners[illegible]·[illegible]Sacheverell Sitwell[illegible]·[illegible]George Balanchine[illegible]*La Chatte*[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Sauguet[illegible]·[illegible]Naum Gabo[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Olga Spessivtseva[illegible]Natalia Goncharova[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]P.B.[illegible]P. B. Gheusi[illegible]

[illegible]Antoine[illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]1913[illegible]

5[illegible][66]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

1928[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Kessler[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][68]

[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]T.S.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][69]

---

[1] Wolff[illegible]*Black Sun*[illegible]260.

[2] *Daily Mail*[illegible]May 23[illegible]1927[illegible]14d.

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]Harold Wheeler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]Jack Glenn[illegible]“Reeling Round the World[illegible]” *Lost Generation Journal*[illegible]IV/2[illegible]1976[illegible]2-4[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]

[5] *Morning Post*[illegible]May 30[illegible]1927.

[6] [illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]1924[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] *Berliner Tageblatt*[illegible]252[illegible]May 30[illegible]1927.

[9] [illegible]Charles A. Lindbergh[illegible]*Mon avion et moi*[illegible]trans. L. Lemonnier[illegible]Paris[illegible]1927[illegible]viii[illegible]

[10] Edmund Wilson[illegible]*The Twenties*[illegible]ed. Leon Edel[illegible]New York[illegible]1976[illegible]317.

[11]□□*Journal des débats politiques et littéraires*□May 23□1927□

[12]*Times* of London□June 1□1927□21a.

[13]*L'Humanité*□issues of May 22-27□1927.

[14]Waverley Root□*The Paris Edition*□ed. Samuel Abt□San Francisco□1987□□36□ Leonard Mosley□ *Lindbergh*□New York□1976□□406□ William Wiser□ *The Crazy Years□ Paris in the Twenties*□London□1983□□189.

[15]*The Observer*□June 12□1927□17d.

[16]Root□*Paris Edition*□29.

[17]*Daily Express*□May 31 and June 2□1927□4d.

[18]*Manchester Guardian*□June 2□1927□10ef.

[19]*Léger et l'esprit moderne□1918-1931□*□exhibition catalogue□Musée d'art modern de la ville de Paris□Paris□1982□□149.

[20]Janet Flanner□*Paris Was Yesterday*□1925-1939□ed. I. Drutman□New York□1972□□23.

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□”□Lest we forget□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Recessional*□□——□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[23]Ilya Ehrenburg□*Men□Years—Life*□6 vols.□trans. T. Shebunina□London□1962-1966□□III□11-12.

[24]Stephen Spender□ *World Within World*□London□1951□□2-3.

[25]Paul Valéry□*Variety*□trans. Malcolm Cowley□New York□1927□□27-28.

[26]□□Bright Young People□□19□□20□□——□□□

[27]□“□□”□——□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□*The Green Hat*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[29]□□□died a very manly death□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□——□□□

[30]Michael Arlen□*The Green Hat*□New York□1924□□53.

[31]Aldous Huxley□*Point Counter Point*□Harmondsworth□1971□□138.

[32]Beverley Nichols□*The Sweet and Twenties*□London□1958□□18.

[33]Christopher Isherwood□ *Lions and Shadows*□London□1953□□73-74.

[34]Ehrenburg□*Men□Years*□III□129.

[35]Isherwood□*Lions and Shadows*□217.

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□*Berliner Tageblatt*□241□May 23□1927□4□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[38]Groupe sénatorial de l'aviation□ *Réception par le sénat de l'aviateur américain Charles Lindbergh*□Paris□n.d. [1927]□□n.p.

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Vorwärts*□241□May 23□1927□5□

[40]□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[42] *Manchester Guardian*□May 23□1927□8b.

[43]J. P. Dournel□“L'Image de l'aviateur français en 1914-1918□” *Revue historique des armées*□4□1975□□62.

[44]*Daily Express*□May 23□1927□10b.

[45]Paul Claudel□ *Journal□vol. I□ 1904-1932*□ed. F. Varillon and J. Petit□Paris□1968□□772.

[46]René Weiss□ *Les premières traversées aériennes de l'Atlantique*□Paris□1927□□21.

[47]□□□□22□28□

[48]Alexandre Guinle□*Ode à Charles A. Lindbergh*□Paris□1927□.

[49]*Journal des débats politiques et littéraires*□May 23□1927.

[50]□□□□——□□□

[51]“New York□” *Cahiers d'Art□1931*□□□*Léger et l'esprit moderne*□197□

[52]Lucien Romier□*Qui sera le maître□ Europe ou Amérique*□Paris□1927□□155-58.

[53]Allan Nevins□ed.□□*America Through British Eyes*□New York□1948□□396.

[54]Mary Borden□“The American Man□” *The Spectator*□ 140□ June 30□1928□□958.

[55]Ivan Goll□*Transition*□13□1928□□256.

[56]Haskell□*Diaghileff*□296.

[57]□□□□·□□□□Boris Kochno□□□□1926□8□7□□□Buckle□*Diaghilev*□473□

[58]Margaret Halsey□*With Malice Towards Some*□New York□1938□□194.

[59]□□□□□□□Park-lane□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elephant and Castle□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[60]B.□□□□□B. Henriques□□□□*The Observer*□June 19□1927□21b□

[61]Octave Homberg□*L'Impérialisme américain*□Paris□1929□□22.

[62]Ernest Hemingway□*A Moveable Feast*□New York□1965□□71□ Wayne E. Kvam□*Hemingway in Germany*□Athens□Ohio□1973□.

[63]Freedman□*Hesse*□227.

[64]□□“Brief an einen Opernleiter”□□1927□11□15□□Mann□*Gesammelte Werke*□X□894□

[65]*Le Figaro*□May 30□1927.

[66]Adolf Weissmann□*Vossische Zeitung*□121□May 25□1927.

[67]Romola Nijinsky□ *Nijinsky*□361.

[68]□□□1928□12□27□□Harry Graf Kessler□*Tagebücher 1918-1937*□ed. Wolfgang Pfeiffer-Belli□Frankfurt am Main□1961□□612-13□

[69]T. S. Eliot□“The Waste Land□” *Collected Poems*□63.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]José Germain[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Cobb[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]André Rousseau[illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Im Westen nichts Neues*[illegible]*All Quiet on the Western Front*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]1930 [illegible]10[illegible]*Nouvelles littéraires*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]64[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Renn[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]R.C.[illegible]R. C. Sherriff[illegible]*Journey's End*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Laurence Olivier[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1926[illegible]*What Price Glory*[illegible]*The Big Parade*[illegible]*Wings*[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1898[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Franz Remark[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Maria[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paulette Goddard[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Middleton Murry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]General Groener[illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible][5]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Kropp[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Kropp[illegible][6][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□——□□□□□□□*Sport im Bild*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tatler*□[7]□□□1920□□□□□□□□*Die Traumbude*□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□*Station am Horizont*□□□

□□[8]

1921□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]

□□□“□□”□□1928□6□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□Georg von der Vring□□□·□·□□[11]□□□

1928□7□□“9×12□10×15□□□”□

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]……[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Bäumer[illegible]Moloch[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]1929[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]1931[illegible]*Der Weg zurück*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]——

[illegible]·[illegible]R.H.[illegible]R. H. Mottram[illegible]H.M.[illegible]H. M. Tomlinson[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Aldington[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Antheil[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]Dido[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]Countess Waldeck[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Rosie Gräfenberg[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Ullstein[illegible][23]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Hugenberg[illegible]——[illegible]S.[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Fischer[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max Krell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Cyril Soschka[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Monty Jacobs[illegible]·[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Berliner Illustrirte Zeitung*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Axel Eggebrecht[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Morley[illegible]-[illegible]Daniel-Rops[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Bruno Frank[illegible]·[illegible]Bernhard Kellermann[illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Seidel Canby[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sunday Chronicle*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A.W.[illegible]A. W. Wheen[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]11[illegible]*The London Mercury*[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][31]

[illegible]*The Army Quarterly*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Franz von Lilienthal[illegible]*Berliner Börsen-Zeitung*[illegible]Lord Northcliffe[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]11[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*Goodbye to All That*[illegible]R.C.[illegible][34]

[illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]J.C.[illegible]J. C. Squire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]16[illegible]……[illegible]19[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Frick[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

1925[illegible]1927[illegible]·[illegible]Thornton Wilder[illegible]·[illegible]*The Bridge of San Luis Rey*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1920[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]Acton[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]1934[illegible]H.A.L.[illegible]H.

A. L. Fisher[illegible]*History of Europe*[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1936[illegible]*The Oxford Book of Modern Verse*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ivor Gurney[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Rosenberg[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Morning Post*[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[40][illegible]1920[illegible]1930[illegible]*Spanish Farm*[illegible]*All Our Yesterdays*[illegible]*Death of a Hero*[illegible]*Krieg*[illegible]“10[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]André Thérive[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]*Le Temps*[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]30[illegible]34[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”T. E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Carroll Carstairs[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Egon Friedell[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]doughboy[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1928[illegible]5[illegible]1924[illegible]12[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Stresemann[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]

1929[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1929[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Fortnightly Review*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Stanley Baldwin[illegible]J.C.C.[illegible]J. C. C. Davidson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Douglas Goldring[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1914[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”1917[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]General Huguet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible][52] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]C.E.[illegible]C. E. Montague[illegible][53][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]1930[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][55][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1931[illegible]·[illegible]William Faulkner[illegible]“[illegible]” [56][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*The Cloud Juggler*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lewis Milestone[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Goebbels[illegible]12[illegible][57]

[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[58]

1933[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]3 411[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible][59]5[illegible]15[illegible][60]

1930[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] *Nouvelles littéraires*[illegible]October 25[illegible]1930.

[2] *Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel*[illegible]June 10[illegible]1930[illegible]540[illegible] *Die Literatur*[illegible]31[illegible]1928-29[illegible]652[illegible] *Publisher's Weekly*[illegible]September 21[illegible]1929[illegible]1332[illegible] *Daily Herald*[illegible]November 23[illegible]1929.

[3] Friedrich Fuchs[illegible]*Das Hochland*[illegible]2[illegible]1929[illegible] 217.

[4] John Middleton Murry[illegible]*Between Two Worlds*[illegible]London[illegible]1935[illegible]65.

[5]□□□□□□□1930□12□19□□Reichskanzlei files□R431/1447□383□Bundesarchiv Koblenz□hereafter BAK□□

[6]Peter Kropp□*Endlich Klarheit über Remarque und sein Buch “Im Westen nichts Neues”*□Hamm i. W.□1930□□9-14.

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[8]*Der Spiegel*□January 9□1952□25.

[9]D. A. Prater□*European of Yesterday□ A Biography of Stefan Zweig*□Oxford□1972□□140.

[10]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*Die Literarische Welt*□June 14□1929□

[11]*Sport im Bild*□June 8□1928.

[12]*Sport im Bild*□July 20□1928.

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□A. W. □□□□□□London□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R. Church□*The Spectator*□142□April 20□1929□□624□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[15]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Hanna Hafkesbrink□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□*Unknown Germany□ An Inner Chronicle of the First World War Based on Letters and Diaries*□New Haven□Conn.□1948□□ix□

[16]□□□□□□□□□Jean Norton Cru□ *Témoins*□80□ □□ Cyril Falls□*War Books*□London□1930□□x-xi□294□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[18]E. M. Remarque and Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton□“The End Of War□” *Life and Letters*□3□1929□□405-406.

[19]*Time*□March 24□1961□□□□□□□□□□□*Heaven Has No Favorites*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□——□□□□□

[20]Michel Tournier□*Le vent Paraclet*□Paris□1977□□166.

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[22]Harry Crosby□“Hail□ Death□” *Transition*□14□1928□□169-70.

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Rosie Goldschmidt□1898□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Ernst Gräfenberg□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[24]R[osie] G[räfenberg]□*Prelude to the Past*□New York□1934□□320-21.

[25][illegible]48[illegible]1970[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]*Der Spiegel*[illegible]Peter de Mendelssohn[illegible]*S. Fischer und sein Verlag*[illegible]Frankfurt am Main[illegible]1970[illegible]1114-18[illegible]Max Krell[illegible]*Das gab es alles einmal*[illegible]Frankfurt am Main[illegible]1961[illegible]159-60[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]dpa[illegible]1962[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]*Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Jödicke[illegible]“Dokumente und Aufzeichnungen”[illegible]F501[illegible]40[illegible]Institut für Zeitgeschichte[illegible]Munich[illegible]

[26]Carl Zuckmayer[illegible]*Als wär's ein Stück von mir*[illegible]359-60[illegible] Axel Eggebrecht[illegible]*Die Weltbühne*[illegible]February 5[illegible]1929[illegible]212[illegible] Herbert Read[illegible]“A Lost Generation[illegible]” *The Nation [illegible] Athenaeum*[illegible]April 27[illegible]1929[illegible]116[illegible] Christopher Morley[illegible]*The Saturday Review*[illegible]April 20[illegible]1929[illegible]909[illegible] Daniel-Rops[illegible]*Bibliothèque universelle et Revue de Genève*[illegible]1929[illegible]II[illegible]510-11.

[27][illegible]*The Saturday Review*[illegible]June 1[illegible]1929[illegible]1075[illegible]

[28][illegible]Pawel Toper and Alfred Antkowiak[illegible]*Ludwig Renn[illegible]Erich Maria Remarque[illegible] Leben und Werk*[illegible][East] Berlin[illegible]1965[illegible]

[29]Freiherr von der Goltz[illegible]*Deutsche Wehr*[illegible]October 10[illegible]1929[illegible]270[illegible] Valentine Williams[illegible]*Morning Post*[illegible]February 11[illegible]1930[illegible] *The London Mercury*[illegible]21[illegible] January 1930[illegible]238[illegible] [illegible]*Deutschlands Erneuerung*[illegible]13[illegible]1929[illegible]230[illegible]

[30][illegible]*New York Times*[illegible]May 31[illegible]June 1[illegible]July 14[illegible]July 29[illegible]1929[illegible]

[31]The *London Mercury*[illegible]21[illegible]November 1929[illegible]1.

[32]The *Army Quarterly*[illegible]20[illegible] July 1930[illegible]373-75.

[33][illegible]——[illegible]

[34]*Berliner Börsen-Zeitung*[illegible]June 9[illegible]1929[illegible] *New York Times*[illegible]November 17[illegible]1929[illegible] *Daily Herald*[illegible]November 12[illegible]1929.

[35]*The Cambridge Review*[illegible]May 3[illegible]1929[illegible]412.

[36]*The London Mercury*[illegible]21[illegible] January 1930[illegible]194-95.

[37][illegible]*New York Times*[illegible]February 9[illegible]1930[illegible]

[38]1925[illegible]——[illegible]

[39]H. A. L. Fisher[illegible] *A History of Europe*[illegible]3 vols.[illegible]London[illegible]1935[illegible]I[illegible]vii.

[40]“War Novels[illegible]” *Morning Post*[illegible]April 8[illegible]1930.

[41]André Thérive[illegible]“Les Livres[illegible]” *Le Temps*[illegible]December 27[illegible]1929.

[42]Robert Wohl[illegible]*The Generation of 1914*[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]1979[illegible]120[illegible] A. C. Ward[illegible]*The Nineteen-Twenties*[illegible]London[illegible]1930[illegible]xii[illegible] Robert Graves[illegible]“The

Marmosite's Miscellany□” *Poems□1914-26□*□London□1927□□191.

[43]□□·□□□□□□□□□Maurice d'Hartoy□*La Génération du feu*□Paris□1923□□xi□

[44]Carroll Carstairs□*A Generation Missing*□London□1930□□208.

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[46]□□1915□7□2□□Boasson□*Au Soir*□12□ Egon Friedell□*A Cultural History of the Modern Age*□trans. C. F. Atkinson□New York□1954□□III□467□

[47]W. Müller Scheld□ *Im Westen nichts Neues—eine Täuschung*□Idstein□1929□□6.

[48]*Commonweal*□May 27□1931□90.

[49]□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□Owen D. Young□□□□——□□□

[50]*The Fortnightly Review*□October 1□1930□527□ Davidson□□John C. Cairns□“A Nation of Shopkeepers in Search of a Suitable France□ 1919-40□” *The American Historical Review*□79□1974□□728□ Douglas Goldring□*Pacifists in Peace and War*□London□1932□□12□18□ Graves□*Goodbye*□240□

[51]□□□□□Marc Ferro□*La Grande Guerre 1914-1918*□Paris□1969□□239□ Pedroncini□*Les Mutineries*□177□ General Huguet□*L'Intervention militaire britannique en 1914*□Paris□1928□□231□

[52]□□□□·□□□René Lalou□□□□□□□□□□□□□R. H. Mottram□*La Ferme espagnole*□trans. M. Dou-Desportes□Paris□1930□□i-iv□

[53]□□□1914□□47□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Disenchantment*□□——□□□

[54]Isherwood□*Lions and Shadows*□73-76□□□□□*Kathleen and Frank*□356-63□□□Jean Dutourd□*Les Taxis de la Marne*□Paris□1956□□189-93□

[55]*New York Times*□January 18□1930.

[56]William Faulkner□*The New Republic*□May 20□1931□23-24.

[57]□□ “War□Memory□and Politics□ The Fate of the Film All Quiet on the Western Front□” *Central European History*□13/1□March 1980□□60-82□

[58]Henry C. Meyer□ed.□□*The Long Generation*□New York□1973□□221.

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□12□4□□6□□Reichssicherheitshauptamtfiles□R58/933□198-99□BAK□

[60]Wolff 'sche Telegraphen Büro report□May 15□1933□□Neue Reichskanzlei files□R43II/479□4-5□BAK□

□ □□□□□

□□

□□□·□·□□□□1922□

□□

□□□·□□□□1942□

□□□□□□[□□]□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□1945□3□16□□4□1□

□□□□□□□□

□□□1933□1□30□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□Hermann Goering□□□□□□□□□□11□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]2.5[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]André François-Poncet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible][2]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]315[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Malcolm Muggeridge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Adorno[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Oswald Mosley[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

8[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15] [illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]” “[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][19]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]*Mein Kampf*[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]1.5[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1914[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Wilhelm Heinz[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gottfried Feder[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Ley[illegible]·[illegible]Gregor Strasser[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1932[illegible]——84[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]37.4%[illegible]230[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nie wieder Krieg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]No more war[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Carlyle[illegible]“[illegible]”1945[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Brasillach[illegible]——“20[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tosca[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]D'Annunzio[illegible][35]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]Horst Wessel[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][38][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]Hess[illegible]Rosenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Himmler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Julius Streicher[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max von Gruber[illegible]1924[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]nationalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]·[illegible]Putzi Hanfstaengl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]elimination[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]removal[illegible]——[illegible]Entfernung[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1941[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]2[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1945[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Leni Riefenstahl[illegible]——[illegible]*The Triumph of the Will*[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hitler Over Germany.[illegible]

[illegible]30000[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][45]

1936[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]*The Wave of the Future*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Horace Wilson[illegible]1938[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nevile Henderson[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary

Wigman[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf von Laban[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Joachim Fest[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]Hans-Jürgen Syberberg[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Aufbruch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]*Die Meistersinger*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible][55][illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible][56][illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gottfried Benn[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][58][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]·[illegible]1933[illegible][62]1942[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Mandelbaum[illegible]W.H.[illegible][63]

[illegible]1934[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]General Kurt von Schleicher[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav von Kahr[illegible]·[illegible]Edgar Jung[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Klausener[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Willi Schmidt[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1934[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]W.[illegible]E.[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hanns Johst[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]

“[illegible]”1945[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][67]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][68]

1945[illegible]4[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][70]

[illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Sachs[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Magda[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Harald Quandt[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible][71]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Eva Braun[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][73]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

1945[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]Joseph Goebbels[illegible]*Vom Kaiserhof zur Reichskanzlei*[illegible]Munich[illegible]1934[illegible]251-54[illegible]

[2] Hannah Vogt[illegible]*The Burden of Guilt*[illegible]trans. H. Strauss[illegible]New York[illegible]1964[illegible]118.

[3] [illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]Kessler[illegible]*Tagebücher*[illegible]747[illegible]

[4] Malcolm Muggeridge[illegible]*The Infernal Grove*[illegible] *Chronicles of Wasted Time*[illegible]Part 2[illegible]London[illegible]1975[illegible]283-84.

[5]□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7]Colin Cross□*The Fascists in Britain*□London□1961□□57.

[8]Hermann Rauschning□*Hitler Speaks*□London□1939□□242. □□

[9]Walter Benjamin□*Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalterseinertechnischen Reproduzierbarkeit*□Frankfurt am Main□1963□□48.

[10]Anson G. Rabinbach□"The Aesthetics of Production□" *Journal of Contemporary History*□11/4□1976□□43-74.

[11]Matei Calinescu□*Faces of Modernity□ Avant-Garde□Decadence□Kitsch*□Bloomington□1977□□229.

[12]Jacques de Launay□*Hitler en Flandres*□Brussels□1975□□103-108.

[13]Adolf Hitler□*Mein Kampf*□Munich□1943□□177.

[14]*Hitler's Table Talk□1941-1944*□intro. H. R. Trevor-Roper□trans. N. Cameron and R. H. Stevens□London□1953□□44.

[15]Hitler□*Mein Kampf*□179.

[16]Hans Mend□*Adolf Hitler im Felde 1914-1918*□Diessen□1931□□47-58.

[17]Joachim C. Fest□*Hitler*□trans. Richard and Clara Winston□New York□1975□□70.

[18]Peter Merkl□*Political Violence Under the Swastika*□Princeton□1975□□167.

[19]*Hitler's Table Talk*□44.

[20]Hitler□*Mein Kampf*□772.

[21]Robert Waite□*Vanguard of Nazism*□New York□1969□□42.

[22]□□□□□□□Jünger□*In Stahlgewittern*□xii□

[23]□□□□□□□□*Le Crapouillet*□July 1933□40□ □□□□□□□Richard Grunberger□*The 12-Year Reich*□New York□1971□□51□ □□□□□□□□□Barbara Miller Lane□"Nazi Ideology□ Some Unfinished Business□" *Central European History*□7/1□1974□□23□

[24]Philipp Witkop□ed.□□*Kriegsbriefe gefallener Studenten*□Munich□n.d. [1933]□□5-6.

[25]Christopher Isherwood□*Goodbye to Berlin*□Harmondsworth□1965□□202.

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□1937□1□1□□Thomas Mann□*Briefe 1937-1947*□ed. Erika Mann□Frankfurt am Main□1963□□13□

[27]Albert Speer□ *Inside the Third Reich*□trans. Richard and Clara Winston □New York□1970□□299.

[28]Michel Tournier□*Le vent Paraclet*□189.

[29]Joseph Goebbels□*Final Entries 1945□ The Diaries*□ed. Hugh Trevor-Roper□trans. Richard Barry□New York□1978□□194.

[30]René Rémond□*La Droite en France*□2 vols.□Paris□1968□□II□384.

[31]Fest□*Hitler*□381.

[32]□□□□142□

[33]1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[34]Michael Balfour□*Propaganda in War 1939-1945*□London□1979□□48.

[35]□□□□□·□□□□□Alexander Rüstow□*Freedom and Domination*□trans. S. Attanasio□Princeton□1980□□586□

[36]Benjamin□*Das Kunstwerk*□49.

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□1□14□□——□□□

[38]□□□1933□2□2□□Kessler□*Tagebücher*□748□ □□ Saul Friedländer□*Reflections of Nazism□ An Essay on Kitsch and Death*□trans. T. Weyr□New York□1984□□41-53□

[39]W. Petwidic□*Die autoritäre Anarchie*□Hamburg□1946□.

[40]Konrad Heiden□*Der Fuehrer□ Hitler's Rise to Power*□trans. Ralph Manheim□Boston□1944□□190□378□ □□ Hans Peter Bleuel□*Sex and Society in Nazi Germany*□trans. J. M. Brownjohn□Philadelphia□1973□□38□

[41]Robert G. L. Waite□*The Psychopathic God□ Adolf Hitler*□New York□1977□□ Rudolph Binion□*Hitler Among the Germans*□New York□1976□□ □□ Norbert Bromberg and Verna V. Small□*Hitler's Psychopathology*□New York□1983□□

[42]Ernst Hanfstaengl□*Hitler□ The Missing Years*□London□1957□□124.

[43]Goebbels□*Final Entries*□133.

[44]*Hitler's Table Talk*□309-12□537□577-78□707.

[45]Rauschning□*Hitler Speaks*□18-19.

[46]Anne Morrow Lindbergh□*The Wave of the Future□ A Confession of Faith*□New York□1940□.

[47]Goebbels□*Final Entries*□205.

[48]Nevile Henderson□*Failure of a Mission*□New York□1940□□151-52.

[49]André François-Poncet□ *The Fateful Years*□trans. J. LeClercq□London□1949□□209.

[50]□□□□□□1937□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□□

[51]Alan Bullock□*Hitler□ A Study in Tyranny*□Harmondsworth□1962□□379.

[52]George Mosse□*The Nationalization of the Masses*□New York□1975□□155-58.

[53]Joachim C. Fest□“On Remembering Adolf Hitler□” *Encounter*□41/4□October 1973□□20.

[54]Alvin H. Rosenfeld□*Imagining Hitler*□Bloomington□1985□.

[55]Donald M. Douglas□“The Parent Cell□ Some Computer Notes on the Composition of the First Nazi Party Group in Munich□1919-1921□” *Central European History*□10□1977□□55-72□ Michael H. Kater□*The Nazi Party*□Cambridge□Mass.□1983□□29.

[56]Joachim C. Fest□*The Face of the Third Reich*□trans. M. Bullock□London□1970□□252.

[57]□1933□□1941□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hans-Albert Walter□□Walter Zadek□ed.□□*Sie flohen vor dem Hakenkreuz*□Reinbek bei Hamburg□1981□□10-11□

[58]Gottfried Benn□“Über die Rolle des Schriftstellers in dieser Zeit”□1929□□*Gesammelte Werke*□4 vols.□Wiesbaden□1958-1961□□IV□211.

[59]Rudolf G. Binding et al.□*Sechs Bekenntnisse zum neuen Deutschland*□Hamburg□1933□□□□Josef Wulf□ed.□□*Literatur und Dichtung im Dritten Reich*□Reinbek bei Hamburg□1966□□107□

[60]□□□1917□4□10□□Paul Morand□ *Journal*□209□

[61]Gold and Fizdale□*Misia*□296.

[62]Benn□“Lebensweg eines Intellektualisten”□1934□□*Gesammelte Werke*□IV□ 64-65.

[63]Maurice Mandelbaum□□Stephen Spender□ed.□□*W. H. Auden□ A Tribute*□London□1975□□121□

[64]Irving Howe□*The Decline of the New*□New York□1970□□42.

[65]Wulf□ed.□□*Literatur*□150.

[66]Jeffrey Herf□*Reactionary Modernism□ Technology□Culture□and Politics in Weimar and the Third Reich*□Cambridge□1984□.

[67]Hugh Trevor-Roper□*The Last Days of Hitler*□London□1950□□57-58□Stern□*Hitler*□34.

[68]Goebbels□*Final Entries*□174.

[69]□□□1925□9□14□□Joseph Goebbels□*The Early Goebbels Diaries□1925-1926*□ed. Helmut Heiber□trans. O. Watson□London□1962□□35□

[70]□H.R.□□□-□□□H. R. Trevor-Roper□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Final Entries*□xxxii□

[71]Goebbels□*Final Entries*□330-31.

[72]Fest□*Hitler*□746□ Trevor-Roper□*Last Days*□199.

[73]Trevor-Roper□*Last Days*□217-18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Clive Hughes[illegible]·[illegible]Philip Reed[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Thwaites[illegible]Général Delmas[illegible]-[illegible]Duchêne-Marullaz[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Hans-Heinrich Fleischer[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhard Heyl[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Parmenia Migel Ekstrom[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]James Joll[illegible]·[illegible]George Mosse[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Stern[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Spencer[illegible]·[illegible]John Cairns[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Broszat[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Landy[illegible]·[illegible]Ruth Caleb[illegible]·[illegible]Nigel Thorpe[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Bamforth[illegible]Michael[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Colette Llewellyn Smith[illegible]Russell[illegible]·[illegible]Lulu Hone[illegible]·[illegible]Suzanne Weinberg[illegible]·[illegible]François Bursaux[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Meisner[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Brown[illegible]·[illegible]Volker Klein[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst-

Günther Koch[illegible]John[illegible]·[illegible]Valerie Bynner[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Dick[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Saunders[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Gooch[illegible]·[illegible]Wayne Dowler[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Thompson[illegible]·[illegible]David Harford[illegible]·[illegible]Lois Pickup[illegible]

[illegible]L.W.[illegible]L. W. Galer[illegible]B.C.[illegible]B. C. Gregson[illegible]·P.H.[illegible]Paul P. H. Jones[illegible]R.[illegible]R. McGregor[illegible]N.J.[illegible]N. J. Mountfort[illegible]·[illegible]Sybil O'Donoghue[illegible]W.E.[illegible]W. E. Quinton[illegible]F. H. T. [illegible]F. H. T. Tatham[illegible]A.[illegible]A. Walker[illegible]*The Journal of Contemporary History*[illegible]*The Canadian Journal of History*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Malcolm Lester[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Davison[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Frances Apt[illegible]·[illegible]Beverley Slopen[illegible]

[illegible]Jayne[illegible]·[illegible]*If*[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

M.E.

[illegible]-[illegible]

□□□□□

New York□New York Public Library□Performing Arts Research

Center□Dance Collection.

Gabriel Astruc□Papers.

Jacques-Émile Blanche□Miscellaneous manuscripts.

Sergei Pavlovich Dyagilev□Papers 1910-1929 and Correspondence.

London□Imperial War Museum.

Papers□W.G.Bailey□A.G.Bartlett□H.R.Bate□H.D.Bryan□Guy

Buckeridge□F.L.Cassel□Iain Colquhoun□E.B.Cook□Elmer W.

Cotton□R.von Dechend□T.Dixon□David H.Doe□B.W.Downes□H.V.Drinkwater□J.S.Fenton□V.M.Fergusson□J.W.Gamble□R.G.Garrod□Kenneth M.Gaunt□David L.Ghilchik□Arthur

Gibbs□William C.S.Gregson□John W.Harvey□R.G.Heinekey□Edward R.Hepper□Edmund Herd□C.E.Hickingbotham□Harold

Horne􀀁Walter Hoskyn􀀁Alfred Howe􀀁G.W.G.Hughes􀀁Percy H.

Jones􀀁Samuel Judd􀀁Leslie H.Kent􀀁E.D.Kingsley􀀁Peter

McGregor􀀁P.Mortimer􀀁Roland D.Mountfort􀀁Richard Noschke􀀁M.W.Peters􀀁P.H.Pilditch􀀁Garfield Powell􀀁W.A.Quinton􀀁I.L.

Read􀀁John R.Rees􀀁Ronald D.Rees􀀁Arthur G.Rigby􀀁Frank M.

Robertson􀀁G.R.P.Roupell􀀁Alexander Runcie􀀁E.Russell-Jones􀀁Siegfried Sassoon􀀁Eric Scullin􀀁A.Self􀀁R.Stafford􀀁Richard R.

Stokes􀀁Hiram Sturdy􀀁F.H.T.Tatham􀀁Harold A.Thomas􀀁Oswald Tilley􀀁John M.S.Walker􀀁M.Leslie Walkinton􀀁H.G.R.

Williams.

Miscellaneous Item 469.

Oral History Recordings􀀁Philip Neame􀀁James D.Pratt􀀁J.P.O.

Reid.

Department of Art.Papers􀀁John Nash􀀁Paul Nash􀀁C.R.W.

Nevinson􀀁William Roberts.Christmas Card Collection.

London􀀁Public Record Office.

War Diaries(WO95).Military Headquarters Papers(WO158).

Directorate of Military Operations and Intelligence(WO106).

Kitchener Papers(WO159).Maps and Plans(WO153).Intelligence

Summaries(WO157).War Office Council(WO163).

London,Liddell Hart Centre for Military Archives,King's College,University of London.

Papers,C.H.Foulkes,Basil Liddell Hart,Ian Hamilton,Edward

L.Spears.

Paris,Service historique de l'armée de terre,Château de Vincennes.

Journaux des Marches et Opérations(22N,24N,25N,26N).

Grand Quartier Général(16N).Dossier Montlebert(1K143).

Papiers Mealin(1K112).Dons et Témoignages,Chansons de tranchée(87),Carnet de route d'un combattant allemand en 1914(103),Carnet de route du lieutenant René Hemery(170).

Koblenz,Bundesarchiv.

Reichskanzlei(R43I),Neue Reichskanzlei(R43II),Reichssicherheitshauptamt(R58),UFA files(R109I),Filmoberprüfstelle protocol,December 11,1930(Kl.Erw.457).

Freiburg i.B.,Bundesarchiv-Militärarchiv.

Papers，Émile-Marcel Décobert，Karl von Einem，Hermann Ritter von Giehrl，Frithjof Freiherr von Hammerstein-Gesmold，Henry Holthoff，Rudolf Müller，Gerhard von Nostitz-Wallwitz，Gustav Riebensahm，Paul Schulz，Bernhard Schwertfeger，Gerhard Tappen，Ferdinand von Trossel，Franz von Trotta gen.Treyden，Erwin von Witzleben.

Manuscript collections(MSg2)，Georg Eberle，Annemarie Heine，Felix Kaiser，the brothers Bernhard，Clemens，and Aloys Lammers，Lücke，Ernst Prasuhn，Gerhard Schinke，Heinrich Schlubeck，Ernst Wisselnick，Karl Zieke，Erinnerungsfeier“Goldene Monstranz.”

Bonn，Politisches Archiv，Auswärtiges Amt.

Schuldreferat.Botschaft London Geheimakten.Botschaft Paris.

Kunst und Wissenschaft.Bücher und Zeitschriften.

Wissenschaft-Reisen.Presse-Abteilung.

Munich，Bayerisches Kriegsarchiv.

Kriegstagebücher.

Papers，Oberst von der Aschenhauer(HS2047)，Gustav Baumann(HS2646)，Otto Weber(HS1984)，Georg Will(HS2703).

Munich，Institut für Zeitgeschichte.

Carl Jödicke，Dokumente und Aufzeichnungen betr.Ullstein-Verlag(F501).

索引

Acton，Harold，40

Acton，Lord，159

Adams，Reverend J.Esslemont，150

Adorno，Theodor，394

“Aerial Locomotion”(Grand Palais，Paris)，331

aestheticism，of life，106，and politics，60

agents provocateurs，307，310-11

AGFA firm，94

airplane，fascist enthusiasm for，421，fatality rate among flyers，345-46，military potential of，345，347(*see also* air raids)，Nazi use of，420 symbolism of，330-31，347-48，symbolism of Lindbergh's flight，330-31，343-51

air raids，of Great War，210-11，277，283

Aisne front，135

Aitken，Alexander，227

À la recherche du temps perdu(Proust)，276

Albert，king of Belgium，323

Albert cathedral, destruction of, 210

Alcock, John, 326

Aldington, Richard, 371, 381

Alfonso XIII, king of Spain, 41

alienation, and soldiers'sense of camaraderie, 302-6, and trench warfare, 279-81

Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft, 30

All Our Yesterdays (Tomlinson), 381

All Quiet on the Western Front (Remarque), accusations in, 370-71, as best seller, 380, criticisms of, 369-70, 377, 388, defecation imagery in, 299, 376, film of, 368, 390, 429, as great war novel, 384, language of, 376, lost generation theme of, 370, 371-72, military objections to, 377, and modernism, 384, Nazi banning of, 378-79, 390, and postwar mentality, 369-70, 379, 382-83, 387-88, 389, as propaganda, 377, publishing history of, 373-75, reception and reviews of, 373-79, and revisionist history, 387, sales of, 361-62, 375, 380, serialization of, 361, themes of, 368-69, 370, translations of, 361-62, 373-74, 376, truth of, 375-79, 389, veterans'response to, 382-83, 387-88, writing of, 367-72

Almond, H.H., 163

Alsace, 69

America. *See* United States

American Civil War, 123

Americanization, of Europe, 351-56

anarchism，67

Ankenbrand，Alfons，263

Anschütz，Gerhard，259

Antheil，George，372

Anti-Machiavel(Frederick II)，97

anti-Semitism，32，394，402，404，415-16，425，Nazi final solution，417，as self-hatred，415，417

antiwar demonstrations，in Germany，87

Apollinaire，Guillaume，20，194

Appleton，Thomas，63

Après-midi d'un faune，L'(Debussy/Nijinsky)，41，51，58，111

*Arabic，*sinking of，222

architecture，*art nouveau*，27-28，German，29-30，110-111，modernism，20-30，110-111，Nazi，412，Parisian，27-29，63，postwar international style，340-41

Aristotle，257

Arlen，Michael，340

armchair strategists，dislike of soldiers for，301-2

Arminius，115，258

Armistice，251，263，274，314，332，335

Army Quarterly, The, 377

Arnold, Sir Thomas, 162

Arp, Hans, 278

Arras, battle of, 190

art, distinctions blurred between life and, 14, experimental forms of, 285-86, as form, 285-95, vs, history, 380, 381-82, kitsch, 396, and morality, 295-300, Nazi, 396-97, 405-10, new aesthetic from war, 283-85, Paris as cultural center, 67-70, radicalist, Great War and, 277-79, as regeneration, 45-48, role of audience in, 60, 62-70, and socialism, 281, total, 37-38, 48-49, war as, 276-85, *see also specific movements and styles*

artillery, in Great War, 186, 192, 203, 204, short shelling, 203

art nouveau, 27, 28, 41

Artois front, 190

Aryanism, 414-15

Aschenhauer, Major von Der, 151

Association of German Jews, Berlin, 85

Astor, John J., 31

Astor, Lady, 325

Astruc, Gabriel, 18, 19, 23, 24, 30-32, 37, 38, 75, 111
Atkins, Thomas, 143, 156, 168

atrocity stories, and propaganda, 307-8, 310-11

Auden, W.H., 425

Auric, Georges, 352

Auschwitz death camp, 394, 416

Australian troops, in Great War, 249

Austria, architecture in, 30, Prussian war against, 91, ultimatum to Serbia, 78-79

Austrian army, 132, 264

Austrian Secessionists, 57, 277

authority, failure of, in Great War, 281

Autobahnen, 419

automobiles, 65, graveyard at Verdun, 1-3, Hitler's enthusiasm for, 419

avant-garde, and lower classes, 61, use of term, 4

Badische Anilin firm, 94

Baker Josephine, 272, 339, 351, 352, 359

Bakst, Léon, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42

Balanchine, George, 357

Baldwin, Stanley, 386

Balkan War(1913), 74

Ball, Hugo, 278

ballet, historical evolution of, 52-55, *see also specific compositions*

Ballets russes, 38-45, 67, 72, 111, 331, 421-22, acstheticism and politics, 60, gas warfare shares novelty with, 217, homosexuality amongst, 50-52, postwar loss of attention, 357-58, and *Rite of Spring*, 18-26, 59(*see also Rite of Spring*)

Barbusse, Henri, 230, 232

Barrès, Maurice, 63, 414

Bauer, Colonel Max, 208

Bauhaus school, 342

Bavarians, vs.Prussians, 178-79

Bayard, Émile, 29

Bayreuth festival, 69-70, 106, 107

Beardsley, Aubrey, 175

Beaverbrook, Lord, 287

BEF.*See* British army

B.E.E Times, 292

Behrens, Peter, 30

Belgian army, 134

Belgium, and 1914 Christmas truce, 153, German occupation policy, 208-10, 211, 311, in Great War, 121, 135-36, 266 *belle époque*, 66, 69

Benjamin, Walter, 396

Benn, Gottfried, 424, 425, 426

Benois, Alexandre, 36, 37, 38, 44, 58, 61, 67

Bentham, Jeremy, 174

Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz), 32

Berger, Marcel, 350

Bergson, Henri, 46, 213

Berlin, Allied bombing of (WWII), 393-94, anti-Serbian demonstrations in, 79-81, antiwar demonstrations in, 87, aura of newness in, 102-3, Ballets russes in, 39, as capital city, 101-4, 110, as cosmopolitan immigration center, 101, 103-4, dynamics of, 101-4, homosexuality in, 113, Moabit criminal courts, 84, popular feelings for war in, 78-89, population of, 89, 90, 102, prewar marriages in, 85, *see also* Germany

Berliner Börsen-Zeitung, 377

Berliner Illustrirte Zeitung, 373-74

Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger, 83, 126

Berliner Tageblatt, 87, 115, 127, 324, 350

Berlioz, Hector, 32

Bernanos, Georges, 282

Bernard, Jean-Marc, 237

Berners, Gerald, 357

Bernhardi, Friedrich von, 123

Bernstein, Eduard, 273

Berr, Henri, 251

Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von, 79, 80, 83, 84, 220, 223, 262

Béthune front, 139

Better Times, 292

Big Parade, *The*, 363

Bildung, German concern with, 105

Binding, Rudolf, 271, 294, 424

Bismarck, Otto von, 69, 83, 86, 87, 92, 255, 258, and unification of Germany, 91-93, 97

Blachon, Georges, 223

black humor, expressing new sensibility, 292-94

Blanche, Jacques-Émile, 32, 44, 69, 70, 277, 283

Blasis, Carlo, 54

Blass, Ernst, 254

Blast, 114

Bleak House (Dickens), 93

Blériot, Louis, 322, 331

Blitzkrieg, 419

Blumenfeld, Franz, 260

Blunden, Edmund, 333, 362, 371, 386

Boasson, Marc, 197, 228, 280-81, 294, 301, 304, 305, 383

Boccioni, Umberto, 46

body culture, 54, 113-14, 115, 116

Boer War, 90, 122, 160

Bois, Ilse, 317

Bois sacré, *Le* (Flers/Cavaillet), 52

Bolsheviks, 233, 273, 333, accepted by artistic and intellectual community, 424

Bonn, Moritz Julius, 103

Book-of-the-Month Club, 361, 376

Book Society (Great Britain), 361

book trade, and war books, 362

Borden, Mary, 353

Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky), 34

Boston, dance halls in, 56

Bourdelle, Antoine, 28, 32

bourgeois values，education and，246，in Great War，234-37，243-47，252-253

Box，Charles，163

Boxer Rebellion，115

Boyd，Thomas，299

Boy Scouts，54

Braque，Georges，216

Brasillach，Robert，409，424

Braun，Eva，430

Braun，Otto，128

Breker，Arno，398

Bremer Bürger-Zeitung，88

Brest-Litovsk，Treaty of(1918)，233

Bridge of San Luis Rey，*The*(Wilder)，379

Bridoux，André，230，304

Briefe an das Leben(Eichacker)，270-71

Britain. *See* Great Britain

British army，attacks and counterattacks，145-46，attitudes toward Germans，169-71，casualties of，136-37，190-92，and Christmas 1914 truce，130-33，147-54，154-72，conscription introduced，241-42 enlistment in，137，168-69，251，exposure casualties，140，introduction.of new technology by，219，leadership of，247，loyalty in，230-31，at Mons，135，136，morale and motivation in，226-53，mutiny in，231-32，official artists in，286-87，reasons for fraternization of Christmas 1914，156-72，sporting organizations in volunteer recruitment，168-69，and trench warfare，136-147(*see also* trench warfare)，use of gas by，214-17，Victorian social code and sense of duty，172-76，*see also* Great Britain，Great War

British Expeditionary Force(BEF).*See* British army

British navy，blockade of Germany，220，263，332，convoy system，223，and German submarine warfare，222-23

British Red Cross Society，225

Brittain，Vera，238，243

Brooke，Rupert，40，165，176-77，178

Brown，Arthur Whitten，326

Brussel，Robert，41

Buchanan-Dunlop，Major A.H.，151

Bucher，Lothar，111

Buckle，Richard，38

Bülow，Prince Bernhard von，119

Burckhardt，Jacob，109，257，258

Byron，George Gordon，Lord，9，125

Caillaux，Henricttc，42

Caillaux，Joseph，42

Calmette，Gaston，41-42

cameras，forbidden on front lines，308

Camondo，Count Isaac de，31

Campana，Roger，198，202

Canadian troops，in Great War，309

Canby，Henry Seidel，374

Canetti，Elias，77

Capote，Truman，13

Capus，Albert，74

Carlyle，Thomas，408

Carr(flyer)，346

Carstairs，Carroll，383

Caruso，Enrico，31

Casement，Roger，224

Cassel，Sir Ernest，31

Castle，Irene，340

Catherine II，the Great，tsarina of Russia，36

Catholic Center Party(Germany)，10

Cavaillet，Gaston de，52

Cavalieri, Lina, 31

Caves du Vatican, *Les* (Gide), 47

Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 17

censorship, in Great War, 230, 307-311

Chaliapin, Feodor, 36-37, 67, 358

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 106-08, 112, 163, 258, 349

Chamberlain, Joseph, 163

Chamberlain, Neville, 421

Champagne front, 190

Chanel, Coco, 340

Chaney, Bert, 297

Charleston (dance), 330, 339, 351

Charpentier, Gustave, 67

Chartier, Émile, 305

Chatte, *La* (Sauguet/Balanchine), 357

chemical warfare. *See* gas

Chemin des Dames, battle of, 193, 219, 241

Chemnitzer Volksstimme, 124

Cherfils, General, 219

Chesterton, G.K., 163

Chevallier, Gabriel, 231

Chiappe, Jean, 322

Chicago Tribune, 327

chlorine gas, 214, 216; *see also* gas

Christmas 1914 truce, 130-33, 147-54, 154-72, 178-81; Anglo-German, 147-53, 179; bartering during, 151-52; British values and, 161-70, 178; burial parties during, 150; events leading to, 130-47; football match during, 152-53; Franco-German, 153-54; main meal of, 151; music playing during, 148-49; press on, 155, 179-81; reasons for, 154-72, 176-79

cinema, American in Germany, 356; film version of *All Quiet*, 368, 390, 429; and Great War, 294-95; in twenties, 285, 339, 356; use by Nazis, 418, 421, 429; on war experience, 363

civilization, 105, 109, 112, 125, 156-57, 161-62, 176-77, 236-37, 244-46; and bourgeois values in Great War, 235-37, 243-47, 251-53; and sense of history, 257; values undermined by Great War, 251-53

Clarendon Commission of 1864, 162

Claudel, Paul, 322, 348-49

Clausewitz, Karl von, 254

Clemenceau, Georges, 64, 332, 334

Cléopatre (ballet), 41, 50

coal-tar industry, in Germany and Britain, 99

Cobb, Humphrey, 298-99

Cobb, Richard, 360

Cocteau, Jean, 19, 20, 21, 25, 47, 51, 69, 194

Code of Terpsichore, *The* (Blasis), 54

Coli, François, 346

colonialism, 66, German, 117-18

Communist Party (Germany), 334

communists, opposition to *All Quiet*, 375

compulsory service, in Great War, 241-42, 246

Conrad von Hötzendorf, Count Franz, 136

conscripts, in Great War, 241-42, 246

Coolidge, Calvin, 325, 326

Courbet, Gustave, 68

Cousin, Victor, 98

Covent Garden, London, 40

Craig, Gordon, 398

Crane, Hart, 389

Crémieux, Benjamin, 245

cricket, 162

Crimean War, 123

Crosby, Caresse, 319

Crosby, Harry, 284, 319, 331, 360, 372, 389

Cru, Jean Norton, 251

Crystal Night(Nov.9, 1938), 425

Crystal Palace, 111

cubism, 68, 114, 285

cultural history, 3

Cummings, E.E., 288, 299

Cunard, Nancy, 352

Czechoslovak War Department, 377

Dadaists, 272, 278, 290, 294, 337, 371, 383

Daily Express, 287, 329, 348

Daily Herald, 344

Daily Mail, 171-72, 179, 216, 310, 320

Dalling, Private, 170

dance, Charleston, 330, 339, 351, historical evolution of, 52-56, popular, 55-56, *see also* Ballets russes

Daniel-Rops, 374

d'Annunzio, Gabriele, 412, 414, 426

Dardanelles front, 190, 313

David, André, 350

David, Eduard, 124

Davidson, J, C.C., 386

Dawes loan, 356

Death in Venice(Mann), 10-12

Death of a Hero(Aldington), 381

Debussy, Claude, 19, 38, 41, 43-44, 67, 69, 71

Declaration of London of 1909, 221

Décobert, Émile Marcel, 149

defecation imagery, among soldiers, 298

Degas, Edgar, 158

Delage, Maurice, 26

Delaunay, Robert, 330-31

Delbrück, Hans, 273

Delvert, Charles, 197, 199-200, 202-3, 231, 298, 301

Demian(Hesse), 341

Denis, Maurice, 29

Denmark, German war against, 91

de Pinedo(flyer), 346

Derby Eve Ball, 325, 329, 329-30

Derrick, T., 286

Descartes, René, 108

d'Espérey, Marshal Franchet, 357

Devine, Frank, 143

Dherbécourt, Senator, 349

Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovitch, as aesthetician and propagandist, 46-49, and ballet as total art form, 37-38, 106, and Ballets russes, 38-44, 194, 331, 357, death in Venice, 9, 11, and *Death in Venice*, 10-12, family background of, 9, and Faustian moment, 127, in Germany, 111, homosexuality of, 9-11, 50-51, 425, life in Venice, 9-11, postwar loss of attention, 357-58, relations with Nijinsky, 10, 50-51, 75-76, and *Rite of Spring*, 25, 54, 57, 58, 60, 72, youth and early successes of, 33-38

Dickens, Charles, 93

Dickinson, G.Lowes, 306, 374, 377

“Die Hards, The”(battalion), 168

Dilthey, Wilhelm, 108, 257

Disraeli, Benjamin, 129

Dobujinsky, Mstislav, 36

Dodge, Mabel, 22

Döhring, Licentiate, 86

Dolin, Anton, 11

Dompierre front, 154

Donnay, Maurice, 179

Dorgelès, Roland, 216, 230, 277, 288

Dostoevsky, Fyodor, 69

Doumergue, Gaston, 42, 322

Dreiser, Theodore, 388

Dresden, 102-3, 110

Drieu la Rochelle, Pierre, 303, 304

Droysen, Johann G., 108, 257

Duchamp, Marcel, 13

du Maurier, Major Guy, 175

Duncan, Isadora, 53-54, 62, 111, 312, 318, 340, 359

Dupont, Maurice, 75

Dürer, Albrecht, 259

duty, sense of, German, 234-37, 256-57, 259, 261, in Great War, 232, 234-53

dyestuff industry, 94

Eastern Front, collapse of Russian army, 233, 264, tactics on, 144, 190-91

Eastman, Max, 50

Eaton, Reverend Charles Aubrey, 312

École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, 28

education, and bourgeois values, 246, compulsory elementary, 97-98, 246, in Germany, 97-99, 110, secondary and higher, 98

Edward, Prince of Wales, 325

Edwardian morality, and Great War, 172-76

Eggebrecht, Axel, 374

Ehrenburg, Ilya, 334, 342

Eichacker, Reinhold, 270

Einstein, Albert, 46, 99, 342

Einzige und sein Eigentum, *Das*(Stirner), 61

élan vital, 46

electrical manufacturing, 94, 102

Elektra(Strauss), 58, 117

Eliot, T.S., 159, 289, 241, 317, 332, 359

Elizabeth, princess of England, 327

emancipation movements, 4, homosexual, 4, 50, 110, 113, 125, women, 4, 110, 113, youth, 4, 49, 68, 110, 113-14, 115

empiricism, and Anglo-French

civilization, 105

employment, division of, 246

energy, and industrial development, 94

Enfant et les sortilèges, *L'ALPINA* (Ravel), 352

England. *See* Great Britain

Englishman's Home, *An* (du Maurier), 175

Enormous Room, *The* (Cummings), 299

Epstein, Jacob, 159

Ethiopia, 412

Eulenburg, Prince Philipp zu, 119-20

euphemisms, used to describe war, 289, 307-8

eurhythmics, 54, 72

Exil, *L'* (Montherlant), 68

Exiles (Joyce), 68

expressionism, 337, 426; violence in, 114

Falaba, torpedoing of, 221

Falkenhayn, Erich von, 136, 144, 190-92, 222

Fargue, Léon-Paul, 26

Farmer, Rifleman G.A., 131

farming, postwar, 339-40

Fascism, accepted by artistic and intellectual community, 424, and aestheticizing of politics and violence, 396, 411-412, enthusiasm for flying, 420-21, eroticism of, 424, futuristic outlook of, 303-4, Lindbergh's relations with, 420-21, opposition to *All Quiet*, 375-76, *see also* Nazis

fashion, trim silhouette look, 54, 340, in twenties, 340

Fatherland Party(Germany), 263

Faulkner, William, 389

Fauré, Gabriel, 67

Faust(Goethe), 122

Faustian moment, 121

Fauves, 67-68

Fayolle, Marie Émile, 307

Feder, Gottfried, 403

Ferry, Abel, 238

Fest, Joachim, 422

Festubert, battle of, 190

Feu, *Le*(Barbusse), 230, 232

Feuerbach, Ludwig, 49

Figaro, *Le*, 57, 74, 179-80, 350, 358

film. *See* cinema

Filosofov, Dmitri, 10

Firebird (Stravinsky), 56, 357

First World War. *See* Great War

Fischer, Rudolf, 127, 280

Fischer, Samuel, 373

Fischer Verlag, S., 373

Fisher, H.A.L., 381

Fitzgerald, F.Scott, 252-53, 351-52

flame throwers, in Great War, 187, 208

Flanders front, trench warfare in, 130-47, 156, 190

Flanner, Janet, 331

Fleischer, Hans, 261

Flers, Robert de, 52

Flex, Walter, 270

flyers. *See* airplane, Lindbergh, Charles Augustus

Foch, Marshal Ferdinand, 322

Fokine, Michel, 38, 42, 54, 57-58, 357

Folies Bergères, Paris, 352

folk traditions, art and, 47

Fontane, Theodor, 99, 121

food rationing, for Great War, 190

football, 152-53, 162-63

Footballers Battalion, 168-69

Forain, J.L., 29

Ford, Ford Madox, 158

Fortnightly Review, *The*, 385-86

France, anti-German feeling in, 69-70, bourgeois values in Great War, 245, civilization vs.German *Kultur*, 105-6, 107-8, 112, 125, as cultural arbiter, 67-70, declining birth rate of, 66, at *fin de siècle*, 62-70, Germany declares war on, 87, industrial output of, 94, modernist exiles in, 68-69, and Peninsular War, 161 population of, 95, postwar anti-British feelings, 386-87, postwar conditions in, 385-87, postwar politics in, 334-35, Second Empire, 66, sense of duty from middle class values, 234-37, Third Republic, 66, *see also* French army, Great War, Paris

François-Poncet, André, 393, 421

Franco-Prussian War(1870-71), 66, 69, 91, 98, 104, 209

Franco-Russian treaty(1893), 69

Frank, Bruno, 374

Frankfurter Zeitung, 84

Franz Ferdinand, archduke of Austria, 75, 78

Fredenburgh, T., 299

Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia, 86, 89-90, 97, 258, 408, 410, 412; Testament of 1752, 97

Frederick Barbarossa, Holy Roman emperor, 121, 258

Freikörperkultur, 114

Freischütz, Der (Weber), 32

French army: atrocities by, 212-13; casualties of, 136, 190, 191; and Christmas 1914 truce, 132-33, 179-80; collapse of, 191; fraternization with Germans during truce, 153-54, 170-71; fronts of, 146-47; introduction of new technology by, 219; leadership of, 247-48; morale and motivation in, 226-53; mutinies in, 193, 195, 232, 241, 250, 300, 303, 307, 386; psychology of soldier, 251-52; *see also* Great War; trench warfare

French Revolution of 1789, 64

Freud, Sigmund, 46, 49, 336, 342

Frick, Wilhelm, 378-79, 392

Friedell, Egon, 383

Fromelles front, 145

Frühlingserwachen (*Spring Awakening*) (Wedekind), 57

Fry, C.B., 163

Fry, Roger, 110

Fudakowski, Janek, 12

Fürstcnberg, Max Egon Fürst zu, 120

futurism，14，35，31，48，114，285，287，426，in Nazi outlook，395-96，423

“Futurism and Futurists”(Grassi Palace，Venice，1986)，14

Gabo，Naum，357

Gallieni，Joseph Simon，247

Gallipoli campaign，177，190

Galsworthy，John，278-79，388

Gamble，J.W.，283-84，289-90

Garnier，Tony，27

Garrod，R.G.，132-33

gas，Hitler's experience of，399，401-02，in Nazi death camps，417，used in

Great War，187，199，208，213-19，221，223，244，262，289，294，308，313

Geibel，Emanuel，109

general staffs，attitudes toward war，307

Generation Missing，*A*(Carstairs)，383

George，Stefan，109，113

George V，king of England，40，235，325

Germain，José，360，382

German air force, air raids by, 210, 283, in Second World War, 420

German army, 134, attacks on civilians, 209-12, British altitudes toward, 169-71, casualties of, 136, 191-92, and Christmas 1914 truce, 132-33, 147-54, 178-79, 269, collapse of Western Front, 263, 271-72, enlistment by social class, 251, flame throwers used by, 218, gas used by, 214-15, 223(*see also* gas), letters of student casualties published, 404-05, loyalty in, 230-31, 268-70, 272-73, military records of, 268, mobilization orders issued for, 84, 134, morale and motivation in, 226-53, 268-74, and new technology of warfare, 206-24, objections to *All Quiet*, 377, and opposition to war, 272-73, plundering for clothes by, 141, Schlieffen plan, 121, 134-35, 136, 207, sniping by, 219, *Stellungskrieg*, 222, tactics and attitudes to war, 206-24, and total war, 207-8, trench mortars used by, 219, and trench warfare, 135-47(*see also* trench warfare), and war of attrition, 207, *see also* Great War

German idealism, 109, 256-57, 264

German language, 89-90

German music, 43-44

German navy, mutiny in, 274, policy of, 117-18, and submarine warfare, 220-23

German Workers'Party, 392

Germany, anti-British feeling in, 118, 125, 265-66, architecture in, 29-30, 110-11, association between war and art in, 127, 159-60, 256-57, 267, blames Britain for war, 265-66, boundaries of, 90, British naval blockade of, 220, 263, British war attitudes to, 156-61, concern with *Bildung*, 105, concern with *Macht*, 105, 109, concern with *Technik*, 95-

103, 395, 405, 418, customs union, 101-2, declaration of war on Russia and France, 87, demographic changes in, 95, depersonalization in, 96, economic protectionism in, 100, education in, 97-98, 110, elections of 1912 in, 100, fabulation in, 104, in face of defeat, 263, food riots in 1916, 272, Franco-Prussian War, 66, 69, 91, 98, 104, 109, fusing of society and culture in Great War, 255-68, historians justifying attacks on civilians, 211, Hitler becomes chancellor of, 392, individualism and personal honor, 259, industrial output of, 95, *Kultur* as ideal, 92-93, 104-5, 117, 123-24, 271, as leading economic and military power, 104, modern dance in, 111, modernism of, 4-5, 395-96, 409, 427, modernist architecture in, 29-30, nationalism in, 100, 108-9, 255, nationalist societies in, 100, official histories of war, 335, opposition to war in, 272-73, political system of, 99-100, 110, popular acceptance of Nazism, 410-11, popular feelings for war in, 78-89, 122-28, 255-68, population of, 95, postindustrial advances of, 93-95, postwar Americanization of, 355-56, postwar economy of, 356, 385, 388, 403, postwar nationalist literature, 403-4, postwar political realignments in, 334-35, postwar radicalism in, 5, postwar reparations, 385, 387, prewar foreign relations and policy of(*Weltpolitik*), 118, propaganda in Great War, 211-13, regionalism of, 90, responses to cultural effervescence in, 116-17, role of Bismarck in unification of, 91, secular idealism in, 105, sense of duty(*Pflicht*)in, 234-37, 256-57, 259, 261, 268, sense of mission in, 112-13, society vs.community in, 95-96, spirit of revolt in, 110, spiritual approach to war, 122-28, 159-61, 206-12, 255-68, 311, as threat to British values, 176-78, totalitarianism in war effort, 262, tribal origins of, 115, unification into state, 89-96, 258, urbanism in, 95, veneration of management in, 96, Versailles terms for defeat of, 332, views on history, 257-58, 260-61, *Volk* culture, 48, and war god, 255-68, Weimar Republic, 5, 384, 402, 403, will and honor in, 259, working women in, 110, xenophobia and racism in, 107-8, youth movement in, 49, 113, 115, *see also* Berlin, German army, Great War, Nazis

Gesamtkunstwerk, 37-38, 86, 106, 107

Gestapo, 390, 411

Ghéusi, P.B., 358

Ghilchik, David, 271, 293

Gide, André, 46, 47, 50, 51, 230, 317, 330

Gilman(flyer), 346

Giraudoux, Jean, 203

Giselle, 51

Glaeser, Ernst, 127

Glazunov, Aleksandr, 36

Goddard, Paulette, 363-64

Godin, Pierre, 349

Goebbels, Joseph, 390, 391, 392, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413-14, 417, 420-21, 428-29, organizes election celebrations, 392

Goebbels, Magda, 429-30

Goering, Hermann, 392, 413, 414, 420

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1, 90, 122, 125, 259, 261, 363, 388

Goldring, Douglas, 386

Goll, Ivan, 192, 350, 354

Goncharova, Natalia, 48, 357

Goodbye to All That(Graves), 377, 386

Gosse, Edmund, 276

Gosset, Alphonse, 29

Gould, Gerald, 175-76

Grahame, Kenneth, 177

Grand Palais, Paris, 28; "Aerial Locomotion" exhibition at, 331

Granville, Lord, 220

Graves, Robert, 232, 249, 283, 300, 303, 304-5, 313, 333, 362, 371, 377, 381, 382, 386

Great Britain, architecture in, 110-11; art and culture in, 158; blamed for war by Germany, 265-66; bourgeois values in Great War, 234-37, 244-45; civilization vs.German *Kultur*, 105-6, 109, 112-13, 125-26, 156-57; conformity in, 175; as conservative power, 4, 158; German fear and hatred of, 118, 125, 265-66; and German submarine warfare, 220-21; German threat to values of, 176-77; industrial output of, 94; insularity of, 173; millenarian attitudes to war, 125; mission in Great War, 156-72; Pax Britannica, 4, 112, 157; and Peninsular War, 161; population of, 95; postwar anti-French feelings, 385-87; postwar conditions in, 385-86; postwar politics in, 334; quality of life in, 173-74; sense of duty from middle class values, 159, 234-37, 243; social code at time of

Great War□172-76□sportsmanship and war□162-69□Victorian/Edwardian morality and Great War□159□172-76□Zeppelin raids on□210-11□*see also* British army□Great War

Great War□air raids□210□210-11□277□283□Armistice□251□263□274□314□335□artillery in□186□192□bourgeois values in□234-37□243-47□251-52□British and German attitudes to cause of□156-61□British social code at time of□172-76□British sportsmanship and□162-69□casualties of□136-37□191□200-204□205□233□249□251□333□censorship in□230□268□Christmas 1914 truce□130-33□147-54□154-72□178-81□civilian attacks in□208-11□221-22□commemorations of unknown soldier□335-56□343-44□compulsory service introduced□241-42□246□courtsmartial in□226□241□desertion in□226□250□develops own momentum□242-43□diaries and letters□226□230□238□exposure casualties□140□flame throwers in□187□218-19□foreplanned brevity of□123□fraternization during□*see* Christmas 1914 truce□gas used in□187□199□208□213-17□218-19□289-90□German attitudes to rules of war□206-24□German spiritual approach to□122-28□159-61□206-12□255-68□311□Germany's Schlieffen plan□89□121-22□134□home front□239□289□home leave□300-303□immediate aftereffects of□332-43□insubordination in□226□231-32□241□268-70□in literature□361-90□looting□141□military leadership in□247□281□335-36□millenarian attitudes to□125□178□256□mobilization of troops□134□morale and motivation in□226-53□morality as decorum□243□new technology introduced by Germans□206-24□in 1914□136-81□official histories of□335□peace terms of□332□and personal character□243□popular feelings for□78-89□population on□eve of□95□position warfare□191-92□postwar political realignments□334□propaganda in□133□211-13□239□276□307-12□reasons for Christmas 1914 truce□154-72□repression of memory of□336□sense of duty in□232□234-51□significance of□2□stalling with winter rains of 1914□138-47□strategies of□190-206□submarine warfare in□208□

220-23, summer of 1914, 78, tanks introduced, 219, as total war, 207-B, 221, trench warfare, 135-47, 186-206 (*see also* trench warfare), truces of 1915, 180-81, ultimatum to Serbia, 78-79, as war of attrition, 190, 207-8, 231-32, winter rains of 1914, 138-47, *see also* British army, French army, German army, Western Front

Greece, war with Turkey, 333

Greek art, 37

Greek dance, 52

Green Hat, *The* (Arlen), 340

Greffuhle, Comtesse, 31, 36, 37

Gregson, William, 222

Grey, Sir Edward, 137, 266

Grey, Lady de, 31

Griffith, Wyn, 283

Groener, General Wilhelm, 364

Gropius, Walter, 30

Gross, Valentine, 19, 21-22, 24, 26

Group of Soldiers, *A* (Nevinson), 286

Gruber, Max von, 414

Grundlagen des neunzebnten Jahrhunderts (Chamberlain), 106-7 guerrilla warfare209

GuinleAlexandre350

GundolfFriedrich113

Gurkha troopsin Great War311

GurneyIvor381

gymnastic societiesin Germany115

Gypsiesin Nazi death camps394

HaberFritz214

Hague Convention of 1907213214

Hague Declaration of 1899213

HahnReynaldo40

HaigField Marshal Sir Douglas138220241242247248252307

hair stylespostwar340

HallamHenry98

HalseyMargaret355

HamiltonGeneral Sir Ian313370

HanfstaenglErnst416423

HardenMaximilian113

HardyThomas177

Harich, Walter, 260

Harnack, Adolf von, 211, 266, 273

Hartlepool, bombing of, 210

Harvey, John W., 196, 205, 309

Hauptmann, Gerhart, 212, 261, 424

Haussmann, Conrad, 123

Haussmann, Baron Georges, 63, 65, 67

Hay, Ian, 235-36

hedonism, postwar, 336

Hegel, G.W.E, 109

Heidegger, Martin, 424, 425

Heine, Heinrich, 63

Heinz, Friedrich Wilhelm, 402

Hemery, René, 314

Hemingway, Ernest, 326, 351, 356, 362, 371

Henderson, Nevile, 421

Herder, Johann von, 47

Hermann monument, Teutoburg Forest, 115

Herrick, Myron T., 326, 327, 344

Herzl, Theodor, 12-13, 106

Hess, Rudolf, 413

Hesse, Hermann, 127, 341, 356

Heuss, Theodor, 123

Himmler, Heinrich, 414

Hindenburg, Paul von, 136, 262, 334, elected president of Germany, 404, 409

Hines, Lance Corporal, 166, 170

Hirschfeld, Magnus, 113, 125, 126, 265

historians, vs.artists, 380, on military leadership of Great War, 247, official versions of Great War, 335

history, and Anglo-French sense of identity, 236-37, vs.art, 380, 381-82, as art not science, 258-59, cultural, 2-3, denial of, in civilian attacks of Great War, 211-12, vs.fiction, 5, German views on, 257-58, 260-61, military, 3, 335-36, vs.myth, 407-8, official versions of Great War, 335-36, and revisionism of *All Quiet*, 387

History of Europe(Fisher), 381

Hitler, Adolf, 107, 385, 389, 390, anti-Semitism of, 402, 415-17, appearance of, and racial theories, 413, appointed chancellor, 392, 404-5, assassination attempt against, 410, death of, 430-31, early life of, 397-99, enthusiasm for film, 418, 421, fascination with autos and flying, 419-20, gassing of, 399, 401-2, leadership skills of, 406, on life as art, 409, personality of, 415-16, personalizing of history, 407-8, sexuality of, 415, speeches of, 408, 421-22, symbolism to Germans, 422-23, as unknown soldier, 403, views on politics, 402, views on social organization, 401, views on technology, 401, war experience of, 397-402

Hobbes, Thomas, 313

Höchst firm, 94

Hoffmann, E.T.A., 48

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 58

Hohenzollern dynasty, 91, 258

Holland report on chemical warfare, 218

“Hollow Men, The”(Eliot), 332

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 64

Holocaust, 394, 415

Holy Roman Empire, 89, 90, 97

home front of Great War, 239-40, 289, armchair strategists, 301-2, dislike of soldiers for civilians, 302, letters from, 302-3, reading matter from, 301-3, *see also* press, propaganda

home leave, from trench warfare, 300-303

homosexuals, 10-11, 49-52, 68, 424-25, emancipation of, 4, 49-50, 110, 113, 125, in Germany, 110, 113, 119, 125, in Nazi death camps, 394, support for Great War, 85

Hope, T.S., 250

Houghton, Alanson B., 324

Housman, A.E., 177

Huelsenbeck, Richard, 278

Hugenberg, Alfred, 373

Hughes, Colonel G, W.G., 215

Huguet, General, 387

Huizinga, Johan, 129

Hulse, Edward, 131, 169

Hülsen-Häseler, Dietrich Count von, 120

humanism, death of, 294

Humanité, *L*, '327

Humbert, General, 241

Humperdinck, Engelbert, 212

Huot, Louis, 251

Huxley, Aldous, 341

Ibsen, Henrik, 110

Illustrated London News, 40

imperialism, British, 116

Imperial War Museum, London, 287

impressionism, 35, 68, in music, 43-44

Im Westen nichts Neues. *See All Quiet on the Western Front*

Independent Social Democratic Party (USPD), 273

industrialism, in Germany, 93-96

industrial mobilization, for Great War, 190

influenza, epidemic of 1918-19, 333

intellectuals, and the Great War, 276, support for Nazis in Germany, 423-26

international style, postwar, 340-41

inward turning, among soldiers, 281-95, 308

Ionesco, Eugène, 289

Ireland, 174, German support for nationalists, 224

iron industry, 94

irony, expressing new sensibility, 290-94, sense of, in Great War, 232-33

Isherwood, Christopher, 342, 343, 405

Isherwood, Frank, 140, 239

Italy, invasion of Ethiopia, 412, *see also* Fascism

Jacobs, Monty, 373

Jacobsen, Friedrich, 266

Jahn, Turnvater, 115

Jahrgang 1902 (Glaeser), 127

James, Henry, 165, 210, 213, 276, 278, 309-10

Jaques-Dalcroze, Émile, 54, 72, 110, 422

Jarry, Alfred, 299

jazz, 339

Jehovah's Witnesses, in Nazi death camps, 394

Jerome, Jerome K., 166-67, 169

Jeux (Debussy/Nijinsky), 19, 21, 42-43, 50, 51

Jews, anti-Semitism, 32, 394-95, 402, 404, 415-17, 425; Crystal Night, 425; German support for Great War, 85-86; Holocaust, 394-95, 415; Palestinian, 417

Joffre, General Joseph, 193, 247-48, 322, 386

Johannet, René, 245

Johannsen, Christian, 53

Johst, Hanns, 426

Jones, David, 237, 279, 284

Jones, Percy, 140, 148, 151, 170, 198-99, 237-38, 240, 283, 298

Journey's End (Sherriff), 362-63, 377

Joyce, James, 68, 106, 279, 299-300, 384, 425-26

Judd, Samuel, 152

July 1914 (Ludwig), 126-27

Jung, Edgar, 425

Jünger, Ernst, 192, 196-97, 202, 212, 270, 301, 303, 304, 366-67, 403

Jutland, battle of, 220, 222

Kafka, Franz, 78, 330

Kahn, Otto H., 32

Kahr, Gustav von, 425

Kaiser Wilhelm Memorial Church, Berlin, 121

Kangaroo (Lawrence), 61

Kardorff, Wilhelm von, 100

Karsavina, Tamara, 39, 40, 48

Kellermann, Bernhard, 374

Kemmel Times, 292

Kerouac, Jack, 64

Kessler, Harry Count, 358, 393, 412

King, Mackenzie, 345

Kipling, Rudyard, 157, 164, 165, 278

Kirchhoff (singer), 149

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig, 112

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, 137, 219, 235, 295, 311

kitsch, Nazism as, 396-97, 423

Klatt, Fritz, 261

Klausener, Erich, 425

Klee, Paul, 275, 341

Klemm, Wilhelm, 259

Klimt, Gustav, 49

Kluck, Alexander von, 135

Kochno, Boris, 11

Kraus, Karl, 370

Kreisler, Fritz, 205, 228

Krell, Max, 373

Krieg(Renn), 381

Kroll Opera House, Berlin, 407

Kropp, Peter, 365

Kultur, vs.Anglo-French civilization, 105, 109, 112, 125, 156-57, 161, 175-78, 382, 427, as German ideal, 92-93, 104-9, 117, 123-24, 271, and *Gesamtkunstwerk*, 105-6, Nazis and, 404, 426

Kuznetsova(singer), 67

Laban, Rudolf von, 422

La Bassée front，139

labor，division of，246

Labour Party(Great Britain)，334

Lafayette Escadrille，344

Laloy，Louis，72

Landowska，Wanda，31

Langbehn，Julius，106-7，109，112，258，349

Langemarck，Flanders，gas first used at，213

language，inadequacy of traditional，to describe trench warfare，288

Larionov，Mikhail，36，48，357

latrine imagery，among soldiers，299-300

Lawrence，D.H.，61-62，277

Lawrence，T.E.，333，382

Lawson，Dillon，231

League of Nations，332-33

Leane，B.B.，236

Lebensreformbewegung，110

Le Bon，Gustave，251

Le Cateau，battle of，136

Le Corbusier(Charles-Édouard Jeanneret)，27-28

leftist parties，postwar，334-35，336-37

Léger，Fernand，331

Leibeskultur，54，113

Lenin，Nikolai，224，277

Lessing，G.E.，125

Le Touquet front，145

Levaillant，Maurice，350

Lewis，Wyndham，114，426

Ley，Robert，403，414

Liberal Party(Great Britain)，334

liberation，as motif，4

Liddell Hart，Basil，134，291

Liebknecht，Karl，273

Liège，forts at，186，193

Lieven，Peter，51

Lifar，Serge，11，425

Lindbergh，Anne Morrow，420

Lindbergh，Charles Augustus，awarded honors，322-23，420，and commemorations of war，343-45，kidnapping of his child，325，and modern sensibility，330-31，personality of， 328-30poets on349-50Press on318320324-25326-29reception in Belgium323343-44reception in London323-24343-44reception in New York325reception in Paris318-22343356-57relations with Nazis and Fascism420-21as star325-31symbolism of his flight330-31343-51359as symbol of America351-52

literature of disenchantment230

LittleBrown and Company376

Lloyd GeorgeDavid125178332334

Locarno spirit379

LoderCaptain155-56170

LondonBallets russes in4043music halls in54-55Zeppelin raids on210-11

*London Mercury**The*376378

London *Observer*328

London *Times*40163292327

LonsdaleEarl of325

LoosAdolf27

Loosbattle of190215248-49

Lorraine69

lost generation303370371

Louis Napoleon.*See* Napoleon.III Louis Philippeking of France158

Louvain, bombing of, 210

Ludendorff, Erich, 136, 208, 262, 270, 334

Ludwig, Emil, 126

Lueger, Karl, 415

Luftwaffe, 420

Lulu, 114

Lusitania, sinking of, 221-22, 312

Luther, Martin, 358

Lutheranism, 92

Luxemburg, Rosa, 273

MacDonagh, Michael, 225, 250

Mackay, Clarence, 31

Macke, August, 114, 115-16

Maeterlinck, Count Maurice, 122

Mahler, Gustav, 12

Mailer, Norman, 13

Mairet, Louis, 168, 195, 203, 218, 237, 242, 252, 282-83, 285, 293, 300, 313

male bonding, in trench warfare, 303-6

Mallarmé, Stéphane, 38, 41, 69

Manchester Guardian, 347

Mandelbaum, Maurice, 425

Mann, Heinrich, 12

Mann, Thomas, 356, 405, and the Great War, 88, 159, sexuality in work of, 12, 114, and Venice, 10-12

Marc, Franz, 114-16, 127

Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 114, 412, 426

Markevitch, Igor, 11

Marne, battle of, 135, 136, 137, 161, 344

Marsh, Edward, 176

Marx, Karl, 158

Masefield, John, 288

Masterman, Charles, 286

Maud'huy, Colonel, 248

Mazenod, Pierre de, 216, 391

McGill, Patrick, 227

McGregor, Peter, 188, 196, 242-43, 280, 296

Meier-Graefe, Julius, 121

Meinecke, Friedrich, 77, 88-89, 123, 211, 273

Mein Kampf (Hitler), 401

Meistersinger, Die (Wagner), 423

Méléra, César, 244

Metropolitan Opera, New York, 31

Metternich, Prince Klemens von, 90, 158

middle class. *See* bourgeois values, civilization

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 30

Milestone, Lewis, 390

military history, 2-3, of Great War, 335-36

military leadership, in Great War, 247, 281, 335-36

Mill, John Stuart, 157-58, 174, 246, 264

Minenwerfer (Minnies), 219

Miquel, Pierre, 213

Miriskusstva. See World of Art

modernism, American, 351-56, in architecture, 27-30, and exiles, 68-69, German, 30, and Lindbergh's flight, 330-31, and Nazis, 395-96, 409-10, 427, and *All Quiet*, 384, soldiers'experience and, 282, in statecraft, 313, of twenties, 338-43, use of term, 4

Modigliani, Amedeo, 69, 285

Moes, Wladyslaw, 12

Moltke, Helmuth von, 83, 84, 107, 136, and Schlieffen plan, 122, 134

Moltke, Helmuth von(elder), 83

Mommsen, Theodor, 257

Mondrian, Piet, 340

Mons, battle of, 133, 309

Montague, C.E., 388

Monteux, Pierre, 21, 59

Montherlant, Henry de, 68, 305-6, 341

morality, and art, 295-300, and character, 243, destruction of perspective in Great War, 282, *see also* sexual morality

Morand, Paul, 203, 424-25

Morgan, Pierpont, 31

Morley, Christopher, 374

Morning Post, 381

Mortimer, Brigadier P., 291

Moscow, as modernist center, 352

Mosley, Sir Oswald, 395

Mottram, R.H., 371, 381

Mountfort, Roland D., 367, 198, 300

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 44

Muggeridge, Malcolm, 394

Munch, Edvard, 110

Munich, 103, 110, Nazi putsch in, 412

Munro, Colin, 152

Münster, Count Georg, 67

Münster Anabaptists, 263

Murry, John Middleton, 364

music, nineteenth-century evolutions in, 44, *see also specific compositions*

Musil, Robert, 341

Mussolini, Benito, 395, 403, 412, 421, 426

Mussorgsky, Modest, 36, 67

mustard gas, 216, *see also* gas

mystical nationalism, in Germany, 108-9

myth, vs.history, 407-8, as reality, to

Nazis, 410-23

Napoleon I, 70, 90, 98, 115, 209, 258

Napoleon III, 91, 158

narcissism, of Nazis, 396, 414, postwar, 336-37, and racism, 414

Nash, Paul, 194-95, 285

National Association of Boys Clubs, 355

National Gallery，London，158

nationalism，in Germany，100-101，108-9，255-59

Nationalist People's Party(Germany)，385

National Socialist German Workers'party(NSDAP).*See* Nazis

National War Museum，London，287

Naumann，Friedrich，101，255

Navy League，207

Nazis，5，anti-Semitism of，415-17，architecture of，413，and the avant-garde，405-6，banning of *All Quiet*，378-79，390，book bannings and burnings，378-79，390，405，celebration of death by，412，celebrations of 1933 victories，392-93，as cult，406-7，death camps of，394，416，as doctrine of conflict，408-9，and elections of 1929 and 1930，403，evolution of party，406，futuristic outlook of，395-96，423，gains in 1933 election，392，404，and Great War experience，402-3，ideology of，412-13，internecine conflicts among，413，kitsch and，396，423，and *Kultur*，404，426，Lindbergh and，420-21，and modernism，395-96，409-10，427，as movement，408，413，myth as reality to，410-23，and nationalist literature，403，Night of the Long Knives，425，Nuremberg rallies，418，popular acceptance of，410-11，principles of，405-10，program policy contradictions of，413，propaganda by，418-19，race thesis of，413-17(*see also* anti-Semitism)，relations with artistic and intellectual community，423-26，socialism of，403，as spectacle，406-7，421-22，symbolism of Hitler to Germans，422-23，technicism of，394-95，405，417-19，Twenty-five Points program of，408，use of cinema，418，421，428-29，*see also* Hitler，Adolf

Neuve Chapelle, battle of, 190, front, 145

Nevill, Captain W.P., 167

Nevinson, C.R.W., 285-87, 353

Nevinson, Henry W., 353

Newbolt, Sir Henry, 163-64

"*New Church*" *Times*, 292

new conservatism, 334-35

New Statesman, 175

New York, as modernist center, 352, 354-55

New York Times, 60

Nietzsche, Friedrich, 14, 44, 45, 48, 53, 75, 109, 125, 244, 258, 259, 265, 299, 330, 358, 383, 410, 415, 425

Night of the Long Knives, 425

Nijinska, Bronislava, 18, 23

Nijinsky, Romola, 18, 21, 34, 75

Nijinsky, Vaslav, as Ballets russes dancer and choreographer, 38-39, 41-43, 48, 54, 62, 75-76, eroticism of, 41-42, 50-52, and *Faune*, 41-42, madness of, 50, 358, relations with Diaghilev, 9-10, 50-51, 75, and *Rite of Spring*, 19, 21, 25, 54, 58, 71-72, 74

Noailles, Anna Comtesse de, 331

Nolde, Emil, 111-12, 115-16, 424

no man's land, 188-89, 393-94, 280

Nordmann, Charles, 76

Northcliffe, Lord, 377

Noske, Gustav, 88

Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris, 210

Nouvelles littéraires, 361

NSDAP.*See* Nazis

nudism, in Germany, 114, in twenties, 338

Nungesser, Charles, 346

Nuremberg rallies, 421-22

“Ode to Charles A.Lindbergh”(Guinle), 350

Oiseau de feu.See Firebird

Olivier, Laurence, 362

Olympics, 54

Opéra, Paris, 29, 31-32, 36

Opéra Comique, Paris, 31

Orlando, Vittorio, 334

Otto the Great, king of Germany, 258

Owen, Wilfred, 185, 197, 200, 232, 242, 250, 381, 409

Oxford Book of Modern Verse(Yeats ed.), 381, 409

Packer, Corporal, 130

“Pack Up Your Troubles”(song), 291

Page, Walter H., 181

painting, in *fin-de-siècle* France, 68, *see also specific movements*

Pan-German movement, 207, 263

Parade(Stravinsky/Satie), 194

Paris, architecture of, 27-29, 63, Ballets russes in, 38-44, 357-59, bombing of, 210, 211, 277, 283, compared with Berlin, 103, as cultural center, 62-70, first performance of *Rite of Spring* in, 2, 18-26, foreign theatrical seasons in, 67, German attack plan on, 121, international exhibition(1900)in, 28, modernist exiles in, 68-69, Russian arts and artists in, 36-44, urban blight of, 64, *see also* France

Paris Commune of 1871, 65

Parsifal(Wagner), 106

Passchendaele, battle of, 188, 191

passports, introduction of, 313

Pastors, Gerhart, 258-59, 265

patents, development in Germany and Britain, 99

Paths of Glory, The(Nevinson), 286

patricide, 341

patriotism, and sense of duty, 236-37

Pattenden, Private, 160

Pavilion d'Armide, *Le* (ballet), 38

Pavlova, Anna, 39, 50, 358

Pax Britannica, 4, 112, 157

Péladan, Joséphin, 275

Pelléas et Melisande (Maeterlinck), 122

Peninsular War, 161, 209

People's Party (Germany), 384

Percin, General, 203

Percy, W.R.M., 169-70

Pergaud, Louis, 212-13

Péronne, bombing of, 209

Perret, Auguste, 27-28, 29, 30

Pétain, General Philippe, 228, 238, 307

Peter the Great, tzar of Russia, 34

Petipa, Marius, 53

Petit Palais, Paris, 28, 36

Petrushka (Stravinsky), 50, 56

Pflicht (duty), German sense of, 234-37, 256-57, 259-60, 261, 268 phosgene gas, 216, *see also* gas

photography, as medium, 283, 363, 367

Picardy front, 190

Picasso, Pablo, 69, 110, 194, 216

Piltz, Maria, 23

Pirandello, Luigi, 289

Planck, Max, 46, 99

Poelzig, Hans, 30

poetry, vs. history, 257, modernist, 282-83, on symbolism of Lindbergh's flight, 349-50

Point Counter Point (Huxley), 341

poison gas. *See* gas

Populaire, 345

Portland, Duchess of, 31

postimpressionism, 29, 110

Potemkin, Grigori, 35

Poulenc, Francis, 352

Pound, Ezra, 159, 186, 426

Pourtalès, Comtesse de, 21

Pourtalès, Count Friedrich von, 84

Powell, Anthony, 236

Powell, Garfield, 229, 238, 284, 302

press, and bourgeois values, 246, British anti-German, 169, censorship and propaganda in Great War, 307-12, on Christmas 1914 truce, 155, 179-81, dislike of soldiers for, 301, and Lindbergh's flight, 318, 320, 324-25, 325, 326-28, on postwar Ballets russes, 357-58, on *Rite of Spring*, 24-25, on war themes, 363

Priestley, J.B., 174-75

primitivism, German interest in, 115, 121

Prince Igor(Borodin), 25, 38

Prohibition, 356

propaganda, *All Quiet on the Western Front* denounced as, 377, and bourgeois values, 246, and British artists, 285-87, French wartime, 170-71, in Great War, 133, 211-13, 239, 276, 307-12, Nazi, 418, 421, *see also* press

prostitution, in Germany, 113, on Western Front, 296-98

Proust, Marcel, 31, 39, 46, 51, 57, 69, 276, 384

Prussia, 90, education in, 97-98, industrialism of, 101-2, management in, 97, 101-02, vs.Saxony, 171, 178-79, and unification of Germany, 90-91, 93, 97, 101-2, *see also* Germany

psychoneurosis, among soldiers and veterans, 280-82, 382, *see also* shell shock

public good, sense of, 234

Punch, 40, 43, 54, 152, 163

Pushkin, Aleksander, 26

Quandt, Harald, 429

Quinton, W.A., 132

Quittard, Henri, 19, 21, 72

Rachmaninov, Sergei, 36

racism, 413-17, in Germany, 107-8, *see also* anti-Semitism

Radbruch, Gustav, 273

radicals, and the Great War, 277-78, postwar, 334-35, 336, 341

radio, in twenties, 339, use by Nazis, 421

Rag-Time (Auric), 352

Rag-Time (Stravinsky), 352

Rainbow, The (Lawrence), 62

Rambert, Marie, 18, 72, 74

Raper, Colonel Henry S., 217

Rathenau, Walther, 101, 119, 263, 332, 416

rationalism, 47, and Anglo-French civilization, 105, 264

Ravel, Maurice, 26, 67, 352

Raws, J.A., 201

Ray, Man, 13

Read, Herbert, 178, 194, 195, 232, 239, 244, 303, 305, 306, 374, 381

Reformation, 89

Regnier, Pierre de, 350

Reichstag, Berlin, 392, 404

Relève du matin, La (Montherlant), 341

religion, in Germany, 89, 92

Remark, Peter Franz, 363

Remarque, Erich Maria, 299, 361-90; background of, 363-64; borrowings of, 366-67; fame comes to, 373-89; fascination with death, 366, 371; postwar career of, 365-66; suggested for Nobel Prize, 374, 377; war experience of, 364-65; writes *The Road Back*, 370; and writing of *All Quiet on the Western Front*, 367-73

Rembrandt als Erzieher (Langbehn), 106

Renan, Ernest, 98

Renn, Ludwig, 362, 371, 381

revolutionary renewal, Great War and, 277; *see also* radicals

Revolution of 1848, 65

Revue des deux mondes, 76, 223

Revue Nègre, La, 357

Rhapsodie nègre (Poulenc), 352

Rheims cathedral, bombing of, 210, 211

Rhodes, Cecil, 164

Richepin, Jean, 56

Richter, Hans, 278

Rickert, Heinrich, 108

Ricketts, Charles, 42

Riebensahm, Gustav, 131, 141, 150, 168

Riefenstahl, Leni, 418

Riezler, Kurt, 80, 88

Rilke, Rainer Maria, 256, 278

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicholai, 36, 40

Rimsky-Korsakov, Vladimir, 37

Ring cycle (Wagner), 70, 106, 261

Rite of Spring, The (Stravinsky/Nijinsky), 42-43, 54, 64, 268, 283, 359; creation of, 56-57; critical reception of, 18-26, 72-76, 358; first performance of, 2, 18-26, 70; libretto for, 18; theme of, 70-76

Rivière, Jacques, 46, 70, 72, 231

Road Back, The (Remarque), 370

Roberts, Robert, 174

Robertson，General Sir William，219

Rocheblave，Samuel，68

Rodin，Auguste，41-42

Roerich，Nicholas，36，38，57，72

Rolland，Romain，261

romanticism，46，47

Romier，Lucien，352-53

Röntgen，Wilhelm Conrad，99

Root，Waverley，327，328

Rosenberg，Alfred，413-14

Rosenberg，Harold，63-64

Rosenberg，Isaac，381

Rostand，Edmond，331

Rostand，Maurice，317，331，341

Rousseau，André，360

Rousseau，Jean-Jacques，47，259

Royce，Josiah，221

Rubinstein，Arthur，31，51，65-66

Ruffo，Titta，31

Rupprecht，Crown Prince of Bavaria，134-35，215

Ruskin，John，13，159

Russell，Bertrand，119

Russell-Jones，E.，240

Russia，industrial output of，94，mobilization for Great War，82，84，87(*see also* Great War)

Russian army，132，134，136，190-91，in Berlin(WWII)，431，casualties of，233，collapse of，233，264，myth of Western Front destination，309-10

Russian arts，in Paris，35-48

Russian ballet，18-26，38-45，52，*see also* Ballets russes

Russian-Japanese war(1905)，35

Russian revolution of 1905，35，60

Russian Revolution of 1917，64，224，233，333，425

Rutland，Duchess of，31

Sachs，Hans，429

Sacre du printemps，Le.See Rite of

Spring，The

St.Petersburg，Russia，33，35，53

Saint-Saëns，Camille，26

Saint-Simon，Henri de，17，49

Salomé，114

Salon d'Automne exhibition, Petit Palais, Paris, 36

Samson, Captain A.L., 249

Santayana, George, 116

Sassoon, Siegfried, 197, 203, 232, 246, 303, 362, 371, 381

Satie, Erik, 194

Sauguet, Henri, 357

Saxony, education in, 98, industrialism in, 102, vs.Prussia, 171, 178-79

Sazonov, Sergei, 84

Scarborough, bombing of, 210

scatology imagery, among soldiers, 298-300

Schauwecker, Franz, 126, 366-67, 403

Schéhérazade (Rimsky-Korsakov), 39-40, 50

Scherl publishers, 365, 373

Schiller, Johann von, 90, 388

Schleicher, General Kurt von, 425

Schlieffen, Count Alfred von, 208

Schlieffen plan, 121-22, 134-35, 136, 207, abandoned, 136

Schmidt, Willi, 425

Schmitt, Florent, 26, 67

Schopenhauer, Arthur, 109, 257, 259, 279

scicnce, education in, 98-99

Scotsman, 344

Scott, Canon F.G., 284

Seaman, Owen, 152

Secessionist art, 57, 277

Second World War, Allied bombing of Berlin, 393-94, as continuation of Great War, 411, Nazi death camps, 394, 416

secular idealism, Nazis and, 395

Sedan, battle of, 209

Seeley, John, 98

Self-Help (Smiles), 172

Senegalese troops, in Great War, 290

Serbia, Austrian ultimatum to, 79

Serov, Valentin, 36

Sert, Misia, 11, 18, 33, 37, 51, 277, 424-25

sexual impotence, among soldiers and veterans, 282, 382

sexual morality, 49-52, in art and literature, 113-14, in Germany, 112-13, repudiated among soldiers, 296-300, *see* *also* homosexuals

Shakespeare, William, 177

Shaw, George Bernard, 106, 175

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 13, 125

shell shock, 228-29, 281-82, *see also* psychoneurosis

Sherriff, R.C., 362, 377

Shirer, William, 62

Sickert, Walter, 158

Sieburg, Friedrich, 103

Siegesallee, Berlin, 121

Sikh troops, in Great War, 311

Silesia, 97, 102

Sitwell, Sacheverell, 357

Smiles, Samuel, 172, 234

soccer, 162, 168-69

social classes, aestheticism and, 61

Social Democratic Party(SPD)(Germany), 88, 100, 110, 123-24, 384, and Great War, 262, 273

socialism, among soldiers, 281, in Germany, 100-101, 110(*see also* Nazis)

Société Musicale, 31

Soissons, bombing of, 209

Somme, battle of, 138, 186, 191, 193-95, 204, 219, 270, 290; front, 153-54, 169, 195, 197, 227-28, 240, 253, 279, 289, 302

Sommer, Albert, 147

Somme Times, 292

Somov, Konstantin, 61

Sorley, Charles, 81, 142, 178, 238

Soschka, Cyril, 373

sozialer Volksstaat, 255

So ziehen wir aus zur Hermannsschlacht (Strobl), 115

Spain, Peninsular War in, 161, 208-9

Spanish Farm (Mottram), 381

Spectre de la rose, Le (ballet), 25, 48, 51

Speer, Albert, 398, 418, 421, 422, 426

Spender, Stephen, 337

Spessivtseva, Olga, 357

Sport im Bild, 365, 366, 367

sporting organizations, and volunteer recruitment for war, 168-69

sportsmanship, and war, British sense of, 162-70, 177

Squire, J.C., 378

Staël, Madame de, 98

statecraft, Great War's effects on, 313

Station am Horizont (Remarque), 365

Stechlin, Der (Fontane), 99

steel industry, 94

Stein, Gertrude, 20, 24, 25

Steinthal, Hugo, 228

Stillman, James, 31

Stirner, Max, 61

Stokes, Richard, 239-40, 289, 307

Strachey, Lytton, 51

Strasbourg, bombing of, 209

Strasser, Gregor, 403, 425

Strauss, Richard, 49, 58, 67, 114, 117, 424, 425

Stravinsky, Igor, 69, 194, 352, 357, 358, and ballet as art form, 37-38, on German culture, 117, and *Rite of Spring*, 2, 3, 18, 21, 24, 25-26, 56-60, 283, 357

Streicher, Julius, 414

Stresemann, Gustav, 384

Strindberg, August, 110

Strobl，Karl Hans，115

students，enthusiasm for war among German，81，126

submarine warfare，in Great War，208，220-23，262

Sudermann，Hermann，212

sulfuric acid，production of，94

Sunday Chronicle(London)，374

surrealism，337，and Western Front，194

Swabia，89

Sybel，Heinrich von，257

Syberberg，Hans-Jurgen，423

Sylphides，*Les*(ballet)，25

Symons，Arthur，106

Szögyény-Marich，Count Laszlo，80

Tägliche Rundschau，79

Taine，Hippolyte，70

“Take It to the Lord in Prayer”(hymn)，291-92

tango，55-56

tanks，in Great War，219-20

Tatham，F.H.T.，201

Tauride Palace，St.Petersburg，35

taxation, for Great War, 313

Tchaikovsky, Peter, 49

technical education, in Germany, 98-99

Technik. *See* technology

technology, as artistic inspiration, 48, education in, 98-99, German fascination with, 96-103, and Nazi outlook, 395-96, 405, 417-20, postindustrial advances of German, 93-96

Temps, *Le*, 381

Tender Is the Night (Fitzgerald), 253

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 93

Teutonic Knights, 258

Théâtre des Champs-Élysées, Paris, 18, 26, 27-30, 70, 111, 356-57

“There's a Girl for Every Soldier” (song), 297-98

Thérive, André, 381-82

Third Reich. *See* Nazis

thirties, Nazi rise in, *see* Nazis, war boom of, 381

Thoma, Ludwig, 124

Thomas, Alan, 227

Thomas, Edward, 196

Three Men in a Boat (Jerome), 166-67

Tilley, Oswald, 132

Tirpitz, Alfred von, 84, 122

Tissot, Victor, 102

Titian, 112

Toklas, Alice B., 24

Toller, Ernst, 256

Tolstoy, Count Lev Nikolaevich, 69

Tomlinson, H.M., 371, 381

Toscanini, Arturo, 31

total art, 38, 48-49, *see also Gesamtkunstwerk*

total war, 207-8, 262, and submarine warfare, 223

Tournier, Michcl, 372, 407

Traumbude, *Die* (Remarque), 365

Treitschke, Heinrich von, 257

trench mortars, 219

trench warfare, 135, 186-206, advances into no man's land, 197-99, as aesthetic experience, 283-84, and artillery barrage, 186-89, l92, 203, artists on, 277-78, banter between lines, 143-44, barter during truce, 151-52, blamed on Germans, 219, boredom in, 204-5, breakdown, of social barriers in, 304-5, and British sporting sense, 162-69, burial parties during truce, 150, casualties of, 136-37, 191, 200-204, 205, 250, Christmas 1914 truce, 130-33, 147-54, 154-

72, cold in, 196-97, comradeship in, 239, conditions with winter rains of 1914, 138-47, defense as offense in, 193-94, depicted in art, 285-87, desensitization in, 226-31, desertions, 250, dirt and filth of, 195-96, 198-99, dislike of soldiers for civilians, 303, early battles establishing, 136-38(*see also specific battles*), eating in, 197, exchanges of rations, 144, exposure casualties, 140, flame throwers in, 208, 218-19, football match during truce, 153-53, gas attacks, 187, 199, 208, 214-17, 223, 262, 289-90, 308, 313, going over the top, 226, 227, 250, historical criticism of, 247-49, home leave from, 300-303, horror vs.boredom in, 204-6, immunization to brutality, 206, inadequacy of traditional language to describe, 288, killing of officers, 250, length of tour of duty, 195, letters from home, 302-3, machine gunners in, 193-94, male bonding in, 303-6, material concerns foremost in, 230, 238, morale and motivation in, 226-53, mud and, 195-97, mutilation in, 202, nighttime work, 199-200, packloads, 187-88, 249, as position warfare, 191-93, reading matter from home for, 302, rebuilding of trenches, 142, reflex responses in, 226-32, relations between soldiers and officers, 144-45, 146-47, 249, rules of behavior, 227, and sense of alienation, 211-12, sense of camaraderie in, 303-6, sense of duty in, 232, 234-53, shell shock from, 227-30, 280-82, short shelling, 203, sleep deprivation in, 200, sniping and night raids, 141-42, 219, stench of death in, 189, 200-203, and tactics of Western Front, 145-47, 190-94, and total war concept, 207-8, trench mortars used, 219, vermin in, 198-99, weather and morale, 141-42, 195-97, *see also* British army, French army, German army

Tribune(Paris), 327

Tristan und Isolde(Wagner), 9, 11, 70

Triumph of Neptune, *The*(Berners/Balanchine), 357

Triumph of the Will (Riefenstahl), 418

Troeltsch, Ernst, 273

Trotsky, Leon, 35

Turckheim, Baron de, 260

Turkey, in Great War, 190, 264; war with Greece, 333

turkey trot (dance), 55-56

twenties, as denial of Great War, 336-37; fads and cynicism of, 338; fascination with death, 371-72; fashions of, 340; flight from reality in, 338; international style of, 340-41; reality vs. myth of, 337-38; sense of transitoriness in, 340; war books of, 371 (*see also All Quiet on the Western Front*); war boom of, 379; youth worship of, 337, 341

Tzara, Tristan, 278

U-boats, 220-23

Ubu Roi (Jarry), 299

Ullstein, Franz, 372-73

Ullstein Verlag, 361-62, 365, 372-73, 390

Ulysses (Joyce), 300

unemployment, postwar, 333, 337, 382, 385

United States, aid in Great War from, 264, 344; Americanization of Europe, 351-56; enters Great War, 223, 263; as postwar symbol, 351-56; retreat to isolationism after war, 333; unknown soldier, commemoration of, 335-36, 343-44 urbanism, in Germany, 95-96, in Great Britain, 173, postwar, 340

utilitarianism, and Anglo-French civilization, 105, 174

Valéry, Paul, 338

Vanderbilt, William K., 31

Van de Velde, Henry, 29, 30

Van Vechten, Carl, 19, 22, 23, 24

Varus, 115

Vatican, 133

venereal disease, among soldiers, 297

Venice, 9-14, 62

Verdun, battle of, 186, 190-91, 192, 193, 195, 197, 203, 244, 247, 250, 269-70, 280, memorial cemetery at, 1-2, use of gas at, 216

Verlaine, Paul, 49

Ver Sacrum, 57

Versailles, Treaty of, 332-33, 385, 420

veterans, behavior in twenties, 333-43, postwar mentality of, 382-83, response to *All Quiet*, 382-83, 387-88

veterans'organizations, 333, 344, 382

Victim, The.See Rite of Spring, The

Victorian morality, 49-50, 159; and Great War, 172-76

Vienna, 39

Vienna, Congress of, 90

Vie Parisienne, 302

Vieux Volontaires de la Grande Guerre, 344

Vildrac, Charles, 229

violence, of Nazi cult, 411-12; and sexuality, 114

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène, 63

“Vitaï Lampada”(Newbolt), 163-64

Vladimir, Grand Duke, 36

Voivenel, Paul, 251-52

Volk culture, 48

Voltaire, 97

Vossische Zeitung(Berlin), 80; serializes *All Quiet*, 361, 373

Vring, Georg von der, 366

Vrubel, Mikhail, 36

Wagner, Richard, 9, 10, 48, 69, 127, 261, 410, 423; and *Gesamtkunstwerk*, 37, 86; influence of, 105-8, 121-22; and *Kultur*, 105-6

Waldeck, Rosie Gräfenberg, Countess, 372

Walker, Reverend John, 230-31, 309

Walküre, *Die*(Wagner), 261

Wallace, Edgar, 388

Wall Street, New York, 352

war, as art, 276-84; and art, German associations of, 127-28, 159-60; British sportsmanship and, 162-70

Waste Land, *The*(Eliot), 317, 359

Watts, Isaac, 225

Wave of the Future, *The*(A.M, Lindbergh), 420

weather, and morale in trench warfare, 141-42, 195-97; and politics, 78

Weber, Karl Maria von, 32

Weber, Max, 273

Wedekind, Frank, 49-50, 57, 114, 116

Weg zurück, *Der*(Remarque), 370

Weimar Republic, 5, 384, 402, 403

Wells, H.G., 117, 175, 341-42

Weltpolitik, 118

Wenzl, Josef, 131

Werkbund, 30

Wesley, John, 174

Wessel, Horst, 412

Western Front, battles of, *see specific battles,* gas warfare on, 213-16, 223, German failure on, 263, morale and motivation in, 226-53, periods of, 191-92, surrealism and, 194, tactics on, 145, 190-91, *see also* British army, French army, German army, Great War, trench warfare

Wharton, Edith, 309

What Price Glory? (film), 363

Wheen, A.W., 376

Whistler, Janies A.M., 159

Whitby, bombing of, 210

Wigman, Mary, 422

Wilde, Oscar, 13, 46, 49, 125, 175

Wilder, Thornton, 379

Wilhelm I, kaiser of Germany, 79

Wilhelm II, kaiser of Germany, 40, abdication of, 332, dismisses Bismarck, 92, 119, homosexuality in entourage of, 113, 219-20, interest in arts and dance, 119-21, personality of, 119-21, and popular feeling for war, 78, 81, 82-86, as puppet during war, 262, xenophobia of, 107

Wilson, Archdeacon, 173-74

Wilson, Major General Henry, 137

Wilson, Sir Horace, 421

Wilson, Woodrow, 312, 326, 332

Windelband, Wilhelm, 108

Wind in the Willows, The (Grahame), 177

Wings (film), 363

Winnington-Ingram, Right Reverend A.F., 312

Wipers Times, 392, 393

Witkop, Philipp, 265, 404-5

Wolfe, Tom, 13

Wolfenstein, Alfred, 77

Wolters, Friedrich, 113

women, American, dominance of, 353, working, in Germany, 110

women's movement, 4, 110, 113-14, support for Great War, 85

Woodward, E.L., 236

Woolf, Virginia, 50

Wordsworth, William, 177

World of Art (*Mir iskusstva*), 35-36, 45, 60

World War I. See Great War

World War II. *See* Second World War

Wurche, Ernst, 266-67, 270

Yeats, William Butler, 381, 409

Young Törless (Musil), 341

youth, emancipation movement, 4, 49-50, 68, 110, 113-14, 115, postwar curiosity about war, 388, worship of, in twenties, 341

Ypres, destruction of Cloth Hall, 210, 292, first battle of, 135-36, 137, 283-84, front at, 143-44, 194-95, 200-201, 203-4, 213, 289-91, as monument to ruined civilization, 284, second battle of, 190, third battle of, 191, 192, use of gas at, 213, 215, 289-90, 313

Zeppelin. *See* air raids

Zollverein, 101-2

Zuckmayer, Carl, 373

Zweig, Arnold, 362, 371

Zweig, Stefan, 366

[illegible]CIP[illegible]

[illegible] /[illegible]·[illegible]Modris Eksteins[illegible].--[illegible]2018.9

[illegible]Rites of Spring[illegible] The Great War and the Birth of the Modern Age

ISBN 978-7-5201-3035-6

Ⅰ.①[illegible]…　Ⅱ.①[illegible]… ②[illegible]…　Ⅲ.①[illegible]-[illegible]　Ⅳ.①K143

[illegible]CIP[illegible]2018[illegible]146884[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible] / [illegible]·[illegible]Modris Eksteins[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible] / [illegible]·[illegible]010[illegible]59366551

[illegible]29[illegible]　[illegible]100029

[illegible]www.ssap.com.cn

□　　□ / □□□□□□□010□59367081　59367018

□　　□ / □□□□□□□□□□□

□　　□ / □□□889mm×1194mm　1/32

□□□16.375　□□□377□□

□　　□ / 2018□9□□1□　2018□9□□1□□□

□　　□ / ISBN 978-7-5201-3035-6

□□□□□

□□□ / □□01-2014-2609□

□　　□ / 86.00□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□010-59367028□□□

□□□□ □□□□

社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计 / 宋　涛

RITES OF SPRING

THE GREAT WAR
AND
THE BIRTH OF
THE MODERN AGE

一本非常令人兴奋的书，它对我们这个问题重重的世纪中的许多混乱和矛盾做出了解释，值得人们广为阅读。

——《泰晤士报文学增刊》

...It is an immensely stimulating book, explaining much that has seemed confused and contradictory in our troubled century, and deserves to be widely read.

Times Literary Supplement

这是我多年来读过的对于第一次世界大战最引人入胜的解读，这样一本书应该可以修正我们一直抱有的有关现代的最主要的创伤的认识。我觉得它已经改变了我的认识。

——罗伯特·考利，《军事史季刊》

The most fascinating interpretation of the Great War that I've read in many years, a book that should cause us to revise long-cherished perceptions of the meaning of the central trauma of modern times. I know it has changed mine.

Robert Cowley, *The Quarterly Journal of Military History*

莫德里斯·埃克斯坦斯的《春之祭》的不同凡响之处，在于他抓住了那场有史以来最可怕的战争与当时的社会、智识及文化诸运动之间令人痛苦的相互影响。它既是一部非常优秀的学术著作，又能深深地打动人心。

——威廉·曼彻斯特

It is the extraordinary accomplishment of Modris Eksteins's *Rites of Spring* that he grasps the tortured interplay between the most ghastly war ever fought and the social, intellectual, and cultural movements of the time. It is a work of superb scholarship; it is also profoundly moving.

William Manchester

《春之祭》带给我们的不是对我们整个世纪的追溯……而是一段新的历史的开端。

——詹姆斯·卡罗尔

Rites of Spring gives us nothing less than a retrospective of our entire century...It is the start of a new history.

James Carroll

应当和保罗·福塞尔的《第一次世界大战与现代记忆》以及约翰·基根的《战斗的面貌》一同摆在书架上。

——《纽约时报》

Belongs on a bookshelf with Paul Fussell's *The Great War and Modern Memory* and John Keegan's *Face of Battle*.

The New York Times

构思奇妙，写作精彩……任何想要理解第一次世界大战的重要性的人，都必须读一读。

——《图书馆杂志》

Brilliantly conceived and wonderfully written... Required reading for anyone who seeks to understand the central importance of the Great War.

Library Journal

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5201-3035-6

定价：86.00 元